

NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

104

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 104

Fallon (Paiute Indians)

1909-14



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

See also Carson, Lovelocks, and Walker River.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

0000

5-128.

CAUSES of the

Indians of

Agency,

of

19 taken by

Name

Official title

NAME	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
------	-------------	--------------	--------------	-----	-----

0001

Page 2

5-128.

CENSUS of the White Indians of Ballou Agency,
on June, 30 1950, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORTH SUPT. & SPL.
DISB. AGT.
(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last.	Present.					
23	10-20-31-31-301	John	Joetzer	Husb.	70	M
24		"	Jennie	Wife	68	F
25		"	Susie	Ad.	46	F
26		"	Ed	Son	14	M
27		"	Miss Ed. Green	Daughter	12	F
28						
29		John	John-eyel	Husb.	70	M
30		"	Lattie	Wife	65	F
31		Bill	Washoe	Husb.	65	M
32		"	Susie	Wife	60	F
33						
34		Lowser	Joe	Husb.	20	M
35		"	Tontsie	Wife	19	F
36		"	Johnnie	Son	1	M
37						
38		Blackbridge	Bob	Husb.	60	M
39		"	Mattie	Wife	55	F
40		"	Jude	Son	11	M
41		"	Andrew	Son	6	M
42						
43		Blackbridge	Willie	Husb.	31	M
44		"	Mellie	Wife	25	F
45		"	Ed	Son	4	M
46		"	Leslie	Son	2	F
47		"	Baby	Son	6 mo.	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name) (Official title.)
 DISB. AGT.

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
44		Freckenridge Sadie	Widow	70	F
45	Le-tah-pah	Bute Jimmie	Husb.	45	M
46		" Mattie	Wife	45	F
47		Carson Bob	Husb.	65	M
48		" Josie	Wife	65	F
49		" Annie	Dau.	25	F
50		" Ada	Dau.	23	F
51		" Jasper	Son	21	M
52		" Amy	Dau	18	F
53		Charlie Coffee	Husb.	65	M
54		" Mattie	Wife	60	F
55		" Heiser	Son	15	M
56		" Ben	Son	11	M
57		Charlie Vaquora	Husb.	47	M
58		" Mattie	Wife	45	F
59		Charlie Emma	Wd.	70	F
60		Charlie Hog-eye	Husb.	30	M
61		" Maggie	Wife	36	F
62		" Dave	Son	6	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on _____, 19____, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS, SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
63			Charlie Frank	Son	4	M
64			" George	Son	1	M
65			Cook George	Husb.	30	M
66			" Mamie Dick	Wife	30	F
67			" Henry	Son	2	M
68			Cushman Jack	Husb.	35	M
69			" Susie	Wife	35	F
70			Cushman Joe	Husb.	46	M
71			" Mi-en	Wife	30	F
72			" Iva	Dau.	11	F
73			" Maggie	Dau.	7	F
74			Cushman Tom	Husb	25	M
75	Died 1909.		" Lillie	Wife	25	F
76	Po-keen		Dale George	Husb.	60	M
77			" Amy	Wife	38	F
78			" Lulu	Dau	3	F
79			" Bessie	Dau	9	F
80			" Daisy	Dau	2	F
81			Dale Bob	Husb	34	M
82			" Alice	Wife	28	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS, SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	83		Day John	Orph.	25	M
	84		Dalton Jack	Husb	30	M
	85		" Mary	Wife	25	F
	86		" Ida	Dau.	9	F
	87		Dalton Sallie	Wd.	65	F
	88		Davis Mike	Husb.	36	M
	89		" Minnie	Wife	36	F
	90		Dixon Willie	Husb.	26	M
	91		" Rosa	Wife	26	F
	92		" Mina	Dau.	3	F
	93		" Harry	Son	1	M
	94		Dixon Adam	Husb.	23	M
	95		" Mamie	Wife	23	F
	96		" Lane	Son	1	M
	97		Dick Austin	Husb.	55	M
	98		" Susan	Wife	50	F
	99		Dick One Stick	Husb.	50	M
	100		" Susie	Wife	50	F
	101		" Daniel	Son	8	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on _____, 19____, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS, DISB. AGT.
 (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	102	Hoo-zeah	Dick Steve	Husb.	60	M
	103		" Sallie	Wife	56	F
	104		Dick George Steve	Wdr.	55	M
	105	To-ha-co-sah	Dick Sam	Husb.	45	M
	106		" Mattie	Wife	45	F
	107		" Maggie	Dau.	26	F
	108		" Josephine	Dau.	24	F
	109		Douglas Capt. Pete	Husb.	67	M
	110		" Maggie	Wife	42	F
	111		" Jim	Son	19	M
	112		" Iowa	Dau.	9	F
	113		" Lucy 2nd.wife	Wife	40	F
	114		Dock Willie	Husb.	34	M
	115		" Minnie Verblank	Wife	26	F
	116		" Willie Joe	Son	16	M
	117		Dunbar Joe	Husb.	54	M
	118		" Anna	Wife	50	F
	119		" Sam	Son	16	M
	120		" Dick	Son	12	F
	121		" Nina	Dau.	4	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name.) SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.
 (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
122			Dyer Charlie	Husb	30	M
123			" Anna	Wife	30	F
124			Dyer Jim	Husb	75	M
125			" Mattie	Wife	73	F
126			Ellison Charlie	Husb	40	M
127			" Minnie	Wife	45	F
128			" Olie	Son	7	M
129			" Nue	Dau.	4	F
130		Zoo-soh-fem-oo-goo	Frank Indian	Husb	32	M
131			" Anna	Wife	32	F
132			Frank Willie	Wdr.	35	M
133			Gallagher John	Husb	22	M
134			" Ida	Wife	20	F
135			" Gladys	Dau.	1	F
136			Gallagher Sallie	Wd.	60	F
137			Nose George	Husb.	90	M
138			" Jennie	Wife	80	F

CENSUS of the Pine Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on , 19 , taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS SUPT. & SPL.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
139		Cah-bish	George Good	Husb.	65	M
140			" Annie	Wife	50	F
141			" Dave	Son	12	M
142			" Willie	Son	30	M
143			George Joe Cushman	Husb.	28	M
144			" Josie	Wife	25	F
145			Penegese Charlie	St. Son	7	M
146			" Daisy	" Dau.	5	F
147		Mo-so-da-blo	Giezer	Wdr.	80	M
148			Given Wid	Orph.	20	M
149			Given Dewey	Husb.	18	M
150			" Lizzie	Wife	16	F
151			Grimes John	Husb.	57	M
152			" Jennie	Wife	45	F
153			" Julia	Dau.	12	F
154			Grimes Natsa	Husb.	48	M
155			" Susan	Wife	45	F
156			" Perry	Son	9	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name.) SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
157			Grimes Maggie	Wd.	45	F
158			Harris Tege	Husb.	28	M
159			" Minnie	Wife	30	F
160			" Lena	Dau.	5	F
161			" Nannie	Dau.	1	F
162			Harris Isaac	Husb.	22	M
163			" Lizzie	Wife	22	F
164			" Hazel	Dau.	3	F
165			Harris Dave	Husb.	65	M
166			" Susie	Wife	65	F
167			Harris Lou	Orph.	20	M
168			Hammond Lizzie	Wife	19	F
169		O-witch	Hickman Billie	Husb.	70	M
170			" Mattie	Wife	65	F
171			Highby Anna	Wd.	50	F
172			Hock Johnnie	Husb.	35	M
173			" Nellie	Wife	30	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name.) (Official title.)
 SUPT. & SFL. DISB. AGT.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	174		Hock Ida	Dau.	9	F
	175		" Gertie	Dau.	4	F
	176		Horn Ginger	Husb.	38	M
	177		" Maggie	Wife	35	F
	178		" Ed	Son	8	M
	179		Horn Tom	Husb.	35	M
	180		" Anna	Wife	30	F
	181		" Carie	Dau.	3	F
	182		" Andy	Son	1	M
	183		Hay Jim	Husb.	27	M
	184		" Nellie	Wife	25	F
	185		Hooten Jess	Husb.	50	M
	186		" Annie	Wife	48	F
	187		" George	Son	20	M
	188		" Bert	Son	10	M
	189		" Wyman	Son	6	M
	190		Hume Mary	Wd.	70	F
	191		" Peswin	Gran.Son	8	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS,
 (Name.) (Official title.)
 SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	192		Jack John	Husb.	18	M
	193		" Amy	Wife	18	F
	194		" Tommy	Son	3	M
	195		Jack Frank	Husb.	35	M
	196		" Josie	Wife	35	F
	197		" Ida	Dau.	18	F
	198		" Minnie	Dau.	17	F
	199		" Teena	Dau.	6	F
	200	At-cha-mi-chay.	Jack	Wdr.	73	M
	201		Jack Nellie	Wd.	50	F
	202		Jack Sam	Husb.	35	M
	203		" Sarah	Wife	40	F
	204		" Harry	Son	14	M
	205		" Nellie	Dau.	13	F
	206		" Dewey	Son	10	M
	207		" Aggie	Dau.	8	F
	208		Jake Jr.	Husb.	45	M
	209		" Jennie	Wife	40	F
	210		Jake Little	Husb.	20	M
	211		" Lucy	Wife.	25	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name.) SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.
 (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	212		Austin Jim	Husb.	67	M
	213		" Hannah	Wife	57	F
	214		" Smith	Son	13	M
	215		" George	Son	11	M
	216		" Susie	Dau.	5	F
	217		" Jim Jr.	Son	4	M
	218		Jim Lizzie	Wd.	60	F
	219	Wh-ke-reh	Jim Sutro	Wdr.	45	M
	220	Teah-ah-du-ah-wah.	Joe Chrisrian	Husb.	50	M
	221		" Aggie	Wife	45	F
	222		Joe Mattie	Wd.	60	F
	223	kah-wah (Dead)	Joe Stillwater	Husb.	60	M
	224		" Susan	Wife	60	F
	225		" Lizzie	Dau.	16	F
	226		Johnson Frank	Husb.	26	M
	227		" Susan	Wife	30	F
	228		Johnson Jack	Wdr.	25	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name) SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.
 (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
229			Johnnie Long-legged	Husb.	40	M
230			" Annie	Wife	35	F
231			Johnnie Vaquora	Husb.	54	M
232			" Mattie	Wife	55	F
233		to-no-to-ah-bah.	John California	Husb.	52	M
234			" Mattie	Wife	50	F
235			John Doctor	Husb.	60	M
236			" Sarah	Wife	68	F
237			Kent Bob	Husb.	55	M
238			" Mary	Wife	50	F
239			" Little Bob	Son	30	M
240			" Minnie	Dau.	20	F
241			Keiser Mike	Husb.	20	M
242			" Lucy	Wife	20	F
243			Keiser Charley	Wdr.	45	M
244			" Frank	Son	10	M
245			Lee Tom	Wdr.	65	M
246			" Charley	Son	25	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 19, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name.) SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.
 (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	247		Lack Mattie	Wd.	25	F
	248		Mattie Blind	Wd.	90	F
	249		Mattie	Wd.	60	F
	250		Mattie	Wd.	70	F
	251		Minnie Fat	Wd.	22	F
	252		" Bessie	Dau.	3	F
	253		Moopa	Husb.	70	M
	254		" Sallie	Wife	65	F
	255		Natchez Steve	Husb.	40	M
	256		" Alice	Wife	38	F
	257		" Willie	Son	10	M
	258		Pete Little	Husb.	30	M
	259		" Mina	Wife	28	F
	260		" Amy	Dau.	13	F
	261		" Hattie	Dau.	8	F
	262		" Henry	Son	1	M
	263		Pete One-eye	Husb.	60	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 19, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS SUPT. & SPL.
 (Name.) DISB. AGT. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	247		Mack Mattie	Wd.	25	F
	248		Mattie Blind	Wd.	90	F
	249		Mattie	Wd.	60	F
	250		Mattie	Wd.	70	F
	251		Winnie Fat	Wd.	22	F
	252		" Bessie	Dau.	3	F
	253		Hoopa	Husb.	70	M
	254		" Sallie	Wife	65	F
	255		Natchez Steve	Husb.	40	M
	256		" Alice	Wife	38	F
	257		" Willie	Son	10	M
	258		Pete Little	Husb.	30	M
	259		" Mina	Wife	28	F
	260		" Amy	Dau.	13	F
	261		" Hattie	Dau.	8	F
	262		" Henry	Son	1	M
	263		Pete One-eye	Husb.	60	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS SUPT. & SPL.
 (Name.) DISB. AGT. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
264			Pete Maggie	Wife	60	F
265			" Buster	Son	16	M
266			" Little Jr.	Son	14	M
267			Rice George	Husb.	40	M
268			" Ida	Wife	40	F
269	at-sa-sa-sept		Sambo Red-willows	Husb.	50	M
270			" Jennie	Wife	46	F
271			" George	Son	8	M
272			Sam Stillwater	Husb.	75	M
273			" Nellie	Wife	70	F
274			" Susie	Dau.	20	F
275			Street Molly	Wd.	50	F
276			" Hiram	Son	8	M
277			Street Johnnie	Husb.	35	M
278			" Susie	Wife	26	F
279			" Iowa	Dau.	6	F
280			" Harry	Son	4	M
281	pe-sug-a-do		Shorty	Wdr.	70	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS
 (Name.) SUPT. & SPL. DISB. AGT.
 (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last.	Present.					
282			Steve John	Husb.	40	M
283			" Hattie	Wife	35	F
284			" Dave	Son	10	M
285		Te-we-do-ny	Sarah	Wd.	80	F
286			Springer Billy	Husb.	65	M
287			" Anna	Wife	50	F
288			Springer Joe	Husb.	30	M
289			" Woozie	Wife	28	F
290			" Johnnie	Son	8	M
291			" Julia	Dau.	1	F
292			Springer Willie	Husb.	24	M
293			" Hattie	Wife	23	F
294			" Scoot	Son	6	M
295			Springer Bob	Husb.	32	M
296			" Maggie	Wife	28	F
297			" Daniel	Son	10	M
298			" Charlie keefe	Son	10	M
299			Stewart Lena	Orph.	8	F
300			Stovepipe Mollie	Wd.	60	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORHIS SUPT. & SPL.
 (Name) DISB. AGT (Title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
301		Tom Railroad		Husb.	73	M
302		" Sadie		Wife	70	F
303		Upson Dick		Husb.	38	M
304		" Anna		Wife	38	F
305		" Neva		Dau.	8	F
306		Upson Jim		Husb.	26	M
307		" Mamie		Wife	25	F
308		" George		Son	8	M
309		Washington Will		Husb.	24	M
310		" Lucy		Wife	22	F
311		Williams Jack		Husb.	43	M
312		" Alice		Wife	30	F
313		Williams Hawley		Bro.	26	M
314		" Henry		Bro.	21	M
315		Williams Lillie		Wife	22	F
316		" Loarine		Dau.	4	F
317		" Henry		Son	2	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30, 1909, taken by WALTER A. VAN VOORTH SUPT. & SPL.
 (Name.) DISB. AGT. (official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
318			Wego Mr.	Husb.	28	M
319			" Sarah	Wife	20	F
320			" Adie	Dau.	1mo	F
321			Winters Mattie	Wd.	65	F
322			" Wuzzie	G Son	15	M
323			" Lizzie	G Dau.	10	F
324			Williams Bessie	Wd.	38	F
325			Williams Jerry	Son.	8	M

This Census was compiled from the allotment rolls, rendered by
 allotting Agent W. B. Sams.

No. of males above 18 years of age..... 105

No. of females above 14 years of age..... 129

No. of school children between 6 and 16 years... 55

Total..... 325 in all.

Very respectfully,

Walter A. Van Voorth

SUPT. & SPL.

DISB. AGT.

0019

5-128.



CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen Carson	Husb	29	M
2	2		" Nellie	Wife	24	F
3	3		" Jack	Son	4	M
4			" Johnnie	"	2	M
6	5		" Topsy	Wd	23	F
7	6		" Iowa	Dau	3	F
8	8		" Frank	Orp	19	M
9	8	Ah-be-ya-pt	Abbe Johnnie	Husb	31	M
10	9		" Tuch-Maria	Wife	26	F
11	10		" Annie	Dau	3	F
12	11		" Minnie	"	11	F
13	12		Austin Tom	Husb	61	M
14	13		" Emma	Wife	71	F
15	14		" Tony	Son	16	M
16	15		" Jimmie Henegan	"	12	M
17	16		" John Mosquito	"	9	M
18	17		" George Peter	"	5	M
19	18		" Tommy Quoitts	"	14	"
20	19	Pe-tey-de	Bob Poker	Husb	36	M
21	20		" Mattie	Wife	36	F
22	21		" Emma	Dau	21	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
23	22	Hoo-zo-bah-hu-nsl	Bob Doctor	Husb	71	M
24	23		" Jennie	Wife	66	F
25	24		" Susie	Wd	47	F
26	25		" Ed	Son	15	M
27	26		" Virginia Mc Gren	Dau	12	F
28	27		" One-Eyed Bob	Husb	71	M
29	28		" Mattie	Wife	65	F
30	29		Bill Washoe	Husb	66	M
31	30		" Susie	Wife	61	F
32	31		Bowser Joe	Husb	28	M
33	32		" Tootsie	Wife	23	F
34	33		" Johnnie Louis	Son	2	M
35	34		" Baby	"	6 mo	M
35	35		Breckenridge Bob	Husb	61	M
36	36		" Mattie	Wife	56	F
37	37		" Juda	Dau	12	F
38	38		" Andrew	Son	10	M
39	39		Breckenridge Willie	Husb	32	M
40	40		" Nellie	Wife	26	F
41	41		" Mabel	Dau	5	F
42	42		" Bessie	"	3	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
43	43		Breckenridge Baby	Son	1	M
44	44		" Sadie	Wd	71	F
45	45	Me-tah-pah	Bute Jimmie	Husb	46	M
46	46		" Mattie	Wife	46	F
47	47		Carson Bob	Husb	66	M
48	48		" Josie	Wife	66	F
49	49		" Annie	Dau	26	F
50	50		" Ada	"	24	F
53	52		Charlie Coffee	Husb	65	M
54	52		" Mattie	Wife	61	F
55	53		" Keiser	Son	16	M
56	54		" Ben	"	12	M
57	55		Charlie Vaquora	Husb	48	M
58	56		" Mattie	Wife	46	F
59	57		Charlie Emma	Wd	71	F
60	58		Charlie Hog-eye	Husb	31	M
61	59		" Maggie	Wife	36	F
62	60		" Dave	Son	7	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
63	61		Charlie Frank	Son	5	M
64	62		" George	"	2	M
65	63		Cook George	Husb	31	M
66	64		" Mamie Dick	Wife	30	F
67	65		" Henry	Son	3	M
68	66		Cushman Jack	Husb	36	M
69	67		" Susie	Wife	36	F
70	68		" Joe	Husb	47	M
71	69		" Mi-en	Wife	31	F
72	70		" Iva	Dau	12	F
73	71		" Maggie	Dau	8	F
74	72		" Tom	Wdr	26	M
76	73	Po-keen	Dale George	Husb	61	M
77	74		" Amy	Wife	39	F
78	75		" Lulu	Dau	4	F
79	76		" Bessie	"	10	F
80	77		" Daisy	"	3	F
81	78		Dale Bob	Husb	35	M
82	79		" Alice	Wife	29	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
83	80		Day John	Orph	26	M
84	81		Dalton Jack	Husb	31	M
85	82		" Mary	Wife	26	F
86	83		" Ida	Dau	10	F
87	84		Dalton Sallie	Wd	66	F
88	85		Davis Mike	Husb	38	M
89	86		" Minnie	Wife	37	F
90	87		Dixon Willie	Husb	27	M
91	88		" Rosa	Wife	27	F
92	89		" Mina	Dau	4	F
93	90		Harry	Son	2	M
94	91		Dixon Adam	Husb	24	M
95	92		" Mamie	Wife	24	F
96	93		" Dane	Son	2	M
97	94		Dick Austin	Husb	56	M
98	95		" Susan	Wife	51	F
99	96		Dick One Stick	Husb	51	M
100	97		" Susie	Wife	51	F
101	98		" Daniel	Son	10	M
102	99	Hoo-zeah	Dick Steve	Husb	61	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
103	100		Steve Sallie	Wife	57	F
104	101		" George Steve	Wdr	56	M
105	102	To-ha-co-sah	Dick Sam	Husb	46	M
106	103		" Mattie	Wife	46	F
107	104		" Maggie	Dau	27	F
108	105		" Josaphine	"	25	F
109	106		Douglas Capt. Pete	Husb	68	M
110	107		" Maggie	Wife	46	F
111	108		" Jim	Son	20	M
112	109		" Iowa	Dau	10	F
113	110		" Lucy 2nd wife	Wife	41	F
114	111		Dock Willie	Husb	35	M
115	112		" Minnie Verblank	Wife	27	F
116	113		" Willie Joe	Son	17	M
117	114		Dunbar Joe	Husb	55	M
118	115		" Anna	Wife	50	F
119	116		" Sam	Son	17	M
120	117		" Dick	"	13	M
121	118		" Nina	Dau	5	F
	119		" Baby	"	2	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
122	120		Dyer Charlie	Husb	31	M
123	121		" Anna	Wife	31	F
124	122		" Jim	Husb	76	M
125	123		" Mattie	Wife	74	F
126	124		Ellison Charlie	Husb	41	M
127	125		" Minnie	Wife	46	F
128	126		" Ole	Son	8	M
129	127		" Nokes	"	5	M
130	128	Zoo-soh-fem-oo-goo	Frank Indian	Husb	33	M
131	129		" Anna	Wife	33	F
132	130		" Willie	Wdr	38	M
133	131		Gallager John	Husb	23	M
134	132		" Ida	Wife	20	F
135	133		" Gladys	Dau	2	F
136	134		" Sallie	Wd	61	F
137	135		Nose George	Husb	90	M
138	136		" Jennie	Wife	81	F
139	137	Cah-bish	George Good	Husb	66	M
140	138		" Annie	Wife	51	F
141	139		" Dave	Son	13	M
142	140		" Willie	"	32	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt.
(Name.) (Official Title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last.	Present.					
143	141		George Joe Cushman	Husb	29	M
144	142		" Josie	Wife	26	F
145	143		Penegese Charlie	St son	58	M
146	144		" Daisy	" Dau	6	F
147	145	Mo-so-da-ble	Giezer	Wdr	81	M
148	146		Given Wid	Orph	21	M
149	147		Given Dewey	Husb	19	M
150	148		" Lizzie	Wife	16	F
151	149		Grimes John	Husb	58	M
152	150		" Jennie	Wife	46	F
153	151		" Julia	Dau	13	F
154	152		" Natsa	Husb	49	M
155	153		" Susan	Wife	45	F
156	154		" Perry	Son	10	M
157	155		" Maggie	Wd	45	F
158	156		Harris Tege	Husb	29	M
159	157		" Minnie	Wife	31	F
160	158		" Lena	Dau	6	F

CENSUS of the Plute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
161	159		Harris Nannie	Dau	2	F
162	160		Isaac	Husb	23	M
163	161		" Lizzie	Wife	23	F
164	162		" Hazel	Dau	4	F
165	163		" Dave	Husb	66	M
166	164		" Susie	Wife	66	F
167	165		" Louis	Orp	21	M
168	166		Hammond Lizzie	Wife	20	F
169	167	O-witch	Hickman Billy	Husb	71	M
170	168		" Mattie	Wife	66	F
171	169		Highby Anna	Wd	50	F
172	170		Hock Johnnie	Husb	36	M
173	171		" Nellie	Wife	30	F
174	172		" Ida	Dau	10	F
175	173		" Gertie	"	5	F
176	174		Horn Ginger	Husb	29	M
177	175		" Maggie	Wife	36	F
178	176		" Ed	Son	9	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 19, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
179	177		Horn Tom	Husb	36	M
180	178		" Anna	Wife	31	F
181	179		" Carrie	Dau	4	F
182	180		" Andy	Son	2	M
183	181		Hay Jim	Husb	28	M
184	182		" Nellie	Wife	26	F
185	183		Hooten Jess	Husb	51	M
186	184		" Annie	Wife	49	F
187	185		" George	Son	20	M
188	186		" Bert	"	11	M
189	187		" Wyman	"	8	M
190	188		Hume Mary	Wd	71	F
191	189		" Peswkin	Grandson	9	M
192	190		Jack John	Husb	19	M
193	191		" Amy	Wife	19	F
194	192		" Tommy	Son	4	M
195	193		" Frank	Husb	36	M
196	194		" Hattie	Wife	36	F
197	195		" Ida	Dau	19	F
198	196		" Minnie	"	18	F
199	197		" Teena	"	7	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
200	198	At-cha-mi-chay	Jack	Wdr	74	M
201	199		" Nellie	Wd	51	M
202	200		" Sam	Husb	36	M
203	201		" Sarah	Wife	41	F
204	202		" Harry	Son	15	M
205	203		" Nellie	Dau	14	F
206	204		" Dewey	Son	11	M
207	205		" Aggie	Dau	9	M
208	206		Jake Jr	Husb	46	M
209	207		" Jennie	Wife	41	F
210	208		" Little	Husb	21	M
211	209		" Lucy	Wife	26	F
212	210		Austin Jim	Husb	68	M
213	211		" Hannah	Wife	58	F
214	212		" Smith	Son	12	M
217	213		" Jimr Jr	"	5	M
218	214		Jim Lizzie	Wd	60	F
219	215	Wh-ke-reh	" Sutro	Wdr	46	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
220	216	Teah-ah-du-ah-wah	Joe Christian	Husb	51	M
221	217		" Aggie	Wife	46	F
222	218		" Mattie	Wd	61	F
224	219		" Susan	Wd	61	F
225	220		" Lizzie	Dau	17	F
226	221		Johnson Frank	Husb	27	M
227	222		" Susan	Wife	31	F
228	223		" Jack	Wdr	26	M
229	224		Johnnie Long-legged	Husb	41	M
230	225		" Annie	Wife	36	M
231	226		" Vaquora	Husb.	55	M
232	227		" Mattie	Wife	56	F
233	228	To-no-to-ah-bal	John California	Husb	53	M
234	229		" Mattie	Wife	51	F
235	230		" Doctor	Husb	61	M
236	231		" Sarah	Wife	69	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 19 10, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
237	232		Kent Bob	Husb	56	M
238	233		" Mary	Wife	51	F
239	234		" Little Bob	Son	31	M
240	235		" Minnie	Dau	21	F
241	236		Keiser Mike	Husb	21	M
242	237		" Lucy	Wife	21	F
243	238		" Charlie	Wdr	46	M
244	239		" Frank	Son	11	M
245	240		Lee TOM	Wdr	66	M
246	241		" Charley	Son	26	M
247	242		Mack Hattie	Wd	26	F
248	243		Mattie Blind	Wd	91	F
249	244		"	Wd	61	F
250	245		"	Wd	71	F
251	246		Minnie Fat	Wd	23	F
252	247		" Bessie	Dau	4	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
253	248		Moopa	Husb	71	M
254	249		" Sallie	Wife	66	F
255	250		Natchez Steve	Husb	41	M
256	251		" Alice	Wife	39	F
257	252		" Willie	Son	11	M
258	253		Pete Little	Husb	31	M
259	254		" Mina	Wife	29	F
260	255		" Amy	Dau	14	F
261	256		" Hattie	"	9	F
262	257		" Henry	Son	2	M
263	258		Pete One-eye	Husb	61	M
264	259		" Maggie	Wife	61	F
265	260		" Buster	Son	17	M
266	261		" Little Jr	"	15	M
267	262		Rice George	Husb	40	M
268	263		" Ida	Wife	41	F
269	264	At-sa-sa-sept	Sambo Red Willows	Husb	51	M
270	265		" Jennie	Wife	46	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,

on June 30, 190, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	266		Sambo George	Son	9	M
273	267		Sam Nellie	Wd	71	F
274	268		" Susie	Dau	21	F
275	269		Street Molly	Wd	51	F
276	270		" Hiram	Son	13	M
277	271		" Johnnie	Husb	36	M
278	272		" Susie	Wife	28	F
279	273		" Iowa	Dau	7	F
280	274		" Harry	Son	5	M
281	275	Pe-sug-a-do	Shorty	Wdr	71	M
282	276		Steve John	Husb	41	M
283	277		" Hattie	Wife	36	F
284	278		" Dave	Son	11	M
285	279	Te-we-do-ny	Sarah	Wd	81	F
286	280		Springer Billy	Husb	66	M
287	281		" Anna	Wife	51	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
288	282		Springer Joe	Husb	31	M
289	283		" Woozie	Wife	29	F
290	284		" Johnnie	Son	9	M
291	285		" Julia	Dau	2	F
292	286		" Willie	Husb	25	M
293	287		" Hattie	Wife	23	F
294	288		" Abe Scott	Son	12	M
295	289		" Bob	Husb	33	M
296	290		" Maggie	Wife	29	F
297	291		" Daniel	Son	11	M
298	292		" Charles Keefe	"	11	M
299	293		Stewart Lena	Orph	9	F
300	294		Stovepipe Molly	Wd	61	F
301	295		Tom Railroad	Husb	74	M
302	296		" Sadie	Wife	71	M
303	297		Upson Dick	Husb	30	M
304	298		" Anna	Wife	39	F
306	299		" Jim	Husb	27	M
307	300		" Mamie	Wife	26	F

0.035

5-128

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
308	301		Upson George	Son	9	M
309	302		Washington Will	Husb	25	M
310	303		" Lucy	Wife	23	F
311	304		Williams Jack	Husb	44	M
312	305		" Alice	Wife	31	F
313	306		" Hawley	Bach	27	M
314	307		" Henry	Bro	22	M
315	308		" Lillie	Wife	23	F
316	309		" LOarine	Dau	5	F
317	310		" Henry	Son	3	M
	311		" Baby	Dau	1	M
318	312		Wego Mr.	Husb	29	M
319	313		" Sarah	Wife	20	F
320	314		" Adie	Dau	1	F
321	315		Winters Mattie	Wd	66	F
322	316		" Wuzzie	Grandson	16	M
323	317		" Lizzie	" Dau	11	M
324	318		Williams Bessie	Wd	39	F
325	319		" Herry	Son	9	M

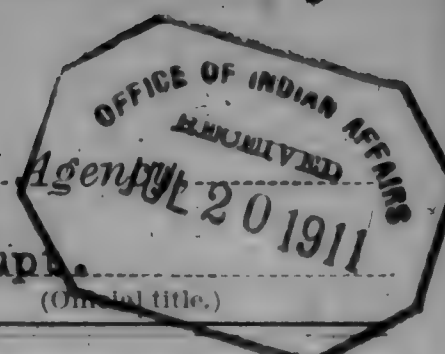
on June 30, 19 19 taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

0037

5-128.

✓ CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supl.
 (Name.) (Official title.)



NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen Carson	Husb	30	M
2	2		" Nellie	Wife	24	F
3	3		" Jack	Son	5	M
4	4		" Johnnie	"	3	M
5	5		" Topsy	Wd	24	F
6	6		" Iowa	Dau	4	F
7	7		" Frank	Husb	20	M
8	8		" Tony Lillian	Wife	17	F
9	9		Abbie Johnnie	Husb	32	M
10	10		" Tuch Mariea	Wife	27	F
11	11		" Annie	Dau	12	F
12	12		" "	"	9	F
13	13		Austin Tom	Husb	62	M
14	14		" Emma	Wife	52	F
15	15		" Jimmie Henegan	Son	13	M
16	16		" John Mosquito	"	10	M
17	17		" George Peter	"	6	M
18	18		" Tommy Quoitte	"	15	F
19	19	Pe-te-dey	Bob P'ker	Husb	37	M

0038

8-128.

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	20		Bob Hattie	Wife	37	F
21	21		" Emma	Dau	22	F
22	22	Hoo-ze-bah-hu-nsl	" Doctor	Husb	72	M
23	23		" Jennie	Wife	67	F
24	24		" Susie	Wd	47	F
25	25		" Ed	Son	16	M
26	26		" Virginia Mc Gren	Dau	13	F
27	27		" One-Eyed	Husb	72	M
28	28		" Mattie	Wife	66	F
29	29		Bill Washoe	Husb	67	M
30	30		" Susie	Wife	62	F
31	31		Bowser Joe	Husb	27	M
32	32		" Tootsie	Wife	24	F
33	33		" Johnnie Louis	Son	3	M
34	34		" Baby	"	18mo	M
36	35		Breckenridge Mattie	Wife	57	F
38	36		" Andrew	Son	11	M

0039

5-129.

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
39	37		Breckenridge Willie	Husb	33	M
40	38		" Nellie	Wife	27	F
41	39		" Mabel	Dau	7	F
42	40		" Bessie	"	4	F
43	41		" Bany	Son	2	M
44	42		" Sadie	Wd	72	F
45	43	Me-Tah-pah	Bute Jimmie	Husb	47	M
46	44		" Mattie	Wife	47	F
47	45		Carson Bob	Husb	37	M
48	46		" Josie	Wife	67	F
49	47		" Annie	Dau	27	F
50	48		" Ada	"	25	F
51	49		Charlie Coffee	Husb	66	M
52	50		" Mattie	Wife	62	F
54	51		" Ben	Son	13	M
55	52		" Vaquora	Husb	49	M
56	53		" Mattie	Wife	47	F
57	54		" Emma	Wd	72	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1910, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
58	55		Charlie Hog-eye	Husb	32	M
59	56		" Maggie	Wife	38	F
60	57		" Dave	Son	10	M
61	58		" Frank	"	6	M
62	59		" George	"	3	M
63	60		Cook George	Husb	32	M
64	61		" Mamie Cook	Wife	31	F
65	62		" Henry	Son	4	M
66	63		Cushman Jack	Husb	37	M
67	64		" Susie	Wife	37	F
68	65		" Joe	Husband	48	M
69	66		" Mi-en	Wife	37	F
70	67		" Iva	Dau	13	F
71	68		" Maggie	"	9	F
72	69		" Tom	Wdr	27	M
73	70	Po-keen	Dale George	Husb	62	M
74	71		" Amy	Wife	39	F
75	72		" Lulu	Dau	5	F
76	73		" Bessie	"	11	F
77	74		" Daisy	"	8	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	75		Dale Bob	Husb	36	M
79	76		" Alice	Wife	29	F
80	77		Day John	Single	26	M
81	78		Dalton Jack	Husb	32	M
82	79		" Mary	Wife	27	F
83	80		" Ida	Dau	11	F
84	81		" Sallie	Wd	67	F
85	82		Davis Mike	Husb	38	M
86	83		" Minnie	Wife	38	M
87	84		Dixon Willie	Husb	28	M
88	85		" Rosa	Wife	28	F
89	86		" Mina	Dau	5	F
90	87		" Harry	Son	3	M
91	88		" Adam	Husb	25	M
92	89		" Mamie	Wife	25	F
93	90		" Lane	Son	3	M
94	91		Dick Auston	Husb	57	M
95	92		" Susan	Wife	52	F

CENSUS of the Plute Indians of Fallon Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
96	93		Dick One-Stick	Husb	52	M
97	94		" Susie	Wife	52	F
98	95		" Daniel	Son	11	M
99	96	Hoo-zeah	Steve Dick	Husb	62	M
100	97		" Sal lie	Wife	58	F
101	98		" George Steve	Wdr	57	M
102	99	To-ha-co-sah	Dick Sam	Husb	47	M
103	100		" Mattie	Wife	47	F
105	101		" Josephine	Dau	26	F
106	102		Douglas Capt. Pete	Husb	69	M
107	103		" Maggie	Wife	47	F
108	104		" Jim	Son	21	M
109	105		" Iowa	Dau	11	F
110	106		" Lucy 2nd wife	Wife	42	M
111	107		Dock Willie	H	36	M
112	108		" Minnie Verblank	W	28	F
113	109		" Willie Joe	S	18	M

004

5-128.

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
 on June 30., 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
114	110		Dunbar Joe	H	36	M
115	111		" Anna	W	51	F
116	112		" Sam	S	18	M
117	113		" Dick	S	14	M
118	114		" Nina	D	6	F
119	115		" Baby	D	3	F
120	116		Dyer Charles	H	32	M
121	117		" Anna	W	32	F
122	118		" Jim	H	77	M
123	119		" Mattie	W	75	F
124	120		Ellison Charlie	H	42	M
125	121		" Minnie	W	47	F
126	122		" Ole	S	9	M
127	123		" Nokes	S	6	M
128	124	Zoo-soh-fem-oo-goo	Frank Indian(Sanford)	H	34	M
129	125		" Anna	W	34	F
130	126		" Willie	Wdr	37	M

CENSUS of the Pitbet Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, S.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
127	127		Gallager John	H	24	M
132	128		" Ida	W	22	F
133	129		" Gladys	D	3	F
134	130		" Sallie	Wd	62	F
135	131		George Nose	H	92	M
136	132		" Jennie	W	82	F
137	133	Cah-bish	" Good	H	67	M
138	135		" A Annie	W	52	F
139	135		" Dave	S	14	M
140	136		" Willie	S	33	M
141	137		" Joe Cushman	H	30	M
142	138		" Josie	W	27	F
143	139		Penageese Charlie	St son	59	M
144	140		" Daisy	" dau	7	F
145	141	Mo-sa9da-ble	Giezer	Wdr	82	M
146	142		Givens Wade	Orph	22	M
147	143		Given Dewey	Husb	20	M
148	144		" Lizzie	Wife	17	F
149	145		Grimes John	H	59	M
150	146		" Jennie	W	47	M

0045

5-128.

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada. Agency,
on June 30, 1911 taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
151	147		Grimes Julia	D	14	F
152	148		" Natsa	H	50	M
153	149		" Susan	W	46	F
154	150		" Jimmy (Perry)	S	11	M
155	151		" Maggie	Wd	46	F
156	152		Harris Tege	H	30	M
157	153		" Minnie	W	32	F
158	154		" Lena	D	7	F
159	155		" Nannie	D	3	F
160	156		" Isaac	H	24	M
161	157		" Lizzie	W	24	F
162	158		" Hazel	D	5	F
163	159		" Dave	H	67	M
164	160		" Susie	W	66	F
165	161		" Louis	Orph	22	M
166	162		Hammond Lizzie	Wife	20	F
167	163	O-witch	Hickman Billy	H	72	M
168	164		" Mattie	W	67	F
169	165		Highby Anna	Wd	51	F
170	166		Hock Johnnie	H	37	M
171	167		" Nellie	W	31	F
172	168		" Ida (Addie)	D	11	F
173	169		" Gertie	D	6	F

0046

5-128.

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
174	180		Horn Gibber	H	30	M
175	171		" Maggie	W	37	F
176	172		" Ed	S	10	M
177	173		" Tom	H	37	M
178	174		" Anna	W	32	F
179	175		" Carrie	D	5	F
180	176		" Andy	S	3	M
181	177		Hay Jim	H	32	M
182	178		" Nellie	W	27	F
183	179		Hooten Jess	H	52	M
184	180		" Annie	W	50	F
185	181		" George	S	2	M
186	182		" Bert	S	12	M
187	183		" Wyman	S	8	M
188	184		Hume Mary	Wd	72	F
189	185		" Peswkin	Grandson	10	M
190	186		Jack John	Husb	29	M
191	187		" Amy	W	20	F
192	188		" Tommy	S	5	M
193	189		" Frank	H	37	M

CENSUS of the Piute **Indians of** Fallon, Nevada **Agency,**
 on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
194	190		Hume Hattie (Josie)	W	37	F
195	191		" Ida	D	20	F
196	192		" Minnie	D	19	F
197	193		" Teena	D	8	F
198	194	At-cha-mi-chay.	Jack	Wdr	75	M
199	195		" Nellie	Wd	52	F
200	196		" Sam	H	37	M
201	197		" Sarah	W	42	F
202	198		" Harry	S	16	M
203	199		" Nellie	D	15	F
204	200		" Dewey	S	12	F
205	201		" Aggie	D	10	F
206	202		Jake Jr	H	47	M
207	203		" Jennie	W	42	F
208	204		" Little Jake	H	22	M
209	205		" Lucy	W	27	F
210	206		Austin Jim	H	69	M
211	207		" Hannah	W	59	F
212	208		" Smith (James)	S	13	M
213	209		" Jim Jr	S	6	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis. Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
214	210		Jim Lizzie	Wd	61	F
215	211	Wh-ke-reh	" Sutro	Wdr	47	M
216	212	Teah-ah-du-ah-wah	Joe Christian	H	52	M
217	213		" Aggie	W	47	F
218	214		" Mattie	Wd	62	F
219	215		" Susan	Wd	62	F
220	216		" Lizzie	Dau	18	F
221	217		Johnson Frank	H	28	M
222	218		" Susan	W	32	F
223	219		" Jack	Wdr	27	M
224	220		Johnnie Long-legged	Husb	42	M
225	221		" Annie	W	37	F
226	222		" Vaquora	H	56	M
227	223		" Mattie	W	57	F
228	224	To-no-to-ah-bah.	John California	H	54	M
229	225		" Mattie	W	52	F
230	226		" Doctor	H	62	M
231	227		" Sarah	F	70	F
232	228		Kent Bob	H	57	M
233	229		" Mary	W	52	F

0045

5-128.

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
234	230		Kent Little Bob	S	32	M
235	231		" Minnie	D	22	F
236	232		Keiser Mike	H	22	M
237	233		" Lucy	W	22	F
238	234		" Charlie	Wdr	46	M
239	235		" Frank	S	12	M
240	236		Lee Tom	Wdr	67	M
241	237		" Charlie	S	27	M
242	238		Mack Hattie	Wd 28	28	F
243	239		Mattie Blind	Wd	92	F
244	240		"	"	62	F
245	241		"	"	72	F
246	242		Minnie Fat	"	24	F
247	243		" Bessie	D	5	F
248	244		Moopa	H	72	M
249	245		" Sallie	W	67	F
250	246		Steve Natchez	H	42	M
251	247		" Alice	W	40	F
252	248		" Willie	S	12	M

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Nevada Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
253	249		Pete Little	H	32	M
254	250		" Mina	W	30	F
255	251		" Amy	D	15	F
256	252		" Hattie	D	10	F
257	253		" Henry	S	3	M
258	254		" Pete One-eye	H	62	M
259	255		" " Maggie	W	62	F
260	256		" Buster	S	18	M
261	257		" Little Pete Jr	S	16	M
262	258		Rice George	Wdr	42	M
264	259	At-sa-sa-sept	Sambo Red Willows	Wdr	52	M
266	260		" George	S	10	M
267	261		Sam Nellie	Wd	72	F
268	262		" Susie	D	22	F
269	263		Street Molly (Mattie)	Wd	52	F
270	264		" Hiram	Son	14	M
271	265		" Johnnie	H	37	M
272	266		" Susie	W	28	F
273	267		" Iowa	D	8	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
275	268	Pe-sdo-a-do.	Shorty	Wdr	72	M
276	269		Steve John	H	42	M
277	270		" Hattie	W	37	F
278	271		" Dave	S	12	M
279	272	Te-we-do-ny	Sarah	Wd	82	F
280	273		Springer Billy	H	66	M
281	274		" Anna	W	52	F
282	275		" Joe	H	32	M
283	276		" Noozie	W	30	F
284	277		" Johnnie	S	10	M
285	278		" Julia	D	3	F
286	279		" Willie	H	26	M
287	280		" Hattie	W	24	F
288	281		" Abe Scott	S	13	M
289	283		" Bob	H	34	M
290	284		" Maggie	W	30	F
291	285		" Daniel	S	12	SM
292	286		" Charles Keefe	S	12	M
293	287		Stewart Lena	D	10	FF
294	288		Stovenipe Mollie	Wd	61	F

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Fallon, Nevada Agency,
 on June 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
295	289		Tom Railroad	H	75	M
296	290		" Sadie	W	72	F
297	291		Upson Dick	H	40.	M
298	292		" Anna	W	40	F
299	293		" Jim	H	28	M
300	294		" Mamie	W	27	F
301	295		" George	H	10	M
302	296		Washington Will	H	26	M
303	297		" Lucy	W	24	F
304	298		Williams Jack	H	45	M
305	299		" Alice	W	32	F
306	300		" Hawley	Bach	27	M
307	301		" Henry	Bro	22	M
308	302		" Lillie	W	24	M
309	303		" Loarine	D	6	F
310	304		" Henry	S	4	M
311	305		" Baby	D	2	F
312	306		Wego Mr.	H	30	M
313	307		" Sarah	W	22	M
314	308		" Adie	D	2	F

CENSUS..of the SHUTE Indians of....Fallon, Nevada Agency.....

on JUNE 30, 1911, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis..... SUPT.....

NUMBER	Indian name	English name	Relationship	Age	Sex
Last. Present.					

315 309		Winters Mattie	Wd	67	F
---------	--	----------------	----	----	---

316 310		" Wuzzie	Grandson	17	M
---------	--	----------	----------	----	---

317 311		" Lizzie	" dau	12	F
---------	--	----------	-------	----	---

318 312		Williams Bessie	Wd	40	F
---------	--	-----------------	----	----	---

319 313		" Jerry	Son	10	M
---------	--	---------	-----	----	---

No of males above 18 yrs of age..... 105

No of females above 14 yrs of age..... 113

No of school children between 6 & 16 yrs of age 52

No of births during the year..... Unknown

No of deaths during the year..... 7

New

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & S.D.A.,
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen Carson	Husb.	31	M
2	2		" Nellie	Wife	29	F
3	3		" Jack	Son	6	M
4	4		" Johnnie	"	4	M
5	5		" Baby	Dau.	1	F
5	6		Allen Topsy	Wd.	25	F
6	7		" Iowa	Dau	5	F
7	8		Allen Frank	Husb	21	M
8	9		" Tony	Wife	18	F
9	10		" Baby	Dau	3 mo	F
9	11		Abbie Johnnie	Husb	33	M
10	12		" Maria	Wf.	28	F
11	13		" Anna	Dau	13	F
12	14		" Minnie	"	10	F
	15		" Lillie	"	6mo	F
13	16					
13	16		Austin Tom	Husb	63	M
14	17		" Emma	Wife	53	F
15	18		" Jim	Son	14	M
16	19		" John	"	11	M
17	20		" George	"	7	M
18	21		" Tom	"	16	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912 taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	22	Pe-te-day	Bob Poker	Husb	38	M
20	23		" Hattie	Wife	38	F
21	24		Andrews Emma	Dau.	23	F
22	25		Bob Doctor	Husb	73	M
23	26		" Jennie	Wife	68	F
24	27		" Ed	Son	17	M
26	28		" Virginia Mc Gren	dau	14	F
27	28		Bob One-eyed	Husb	73	M
28	30		" Mattie	Wife	67	F
29	31		Bill Washoe	Husb	68	M
30	32		" Susie	Wife	63	F
31	33		Bowser Joe	Husb	28	M
32	34		" Tootsie	Wife	25	F
33	35		" Louis	Son	4	M
34	36		" Jim	"	2	M
37	37		Breckenridge Willie	Husb	34	M
38	38		" Nellie	Wife	28	F
39	39		" Mabel	Dau	8	F
40	40		" Bessie	"	5	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt & SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	41		Breckenridge Sadie	Wd.	73	F
43	42	Me-tah-pah	Bute Jimmie	Husb	48	M
44	43		" Mattie	Wife	48	F
45	44		Carson Bob	Husb	68	M
46	45		" Josie	Wife	68	F
48	46		" Ada	Dau	26	F
49	47		Charlie Coffee	Husb	67	M
50	48		" Mattie	Wife	63	F
51	49		" Ben	Son	14	M
52	50		Charlie Vaquera	Husb	50	M
53	51		" Mattie	Wife	48	F
54	52		Charlie Emma	Wd	73	F
55	53		Charlie Hog-eye	Husb	33	M
56	54		" Maggie	Wife	39	F
57	55		" Dave	Son	11	M
58	56		" Frank	"	7	M
59	57		" George	"	4	M
60	58		Cook George	Husb	33	M
61	59		" Mamie Dick	Wife	32	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
 on 6/30, 19 12 taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
62	60		Cook Henry	Son	5	M
63	61		Cushman Jack	Husb	38	M
64	62		" Susie	Wife	38	F
65	63		Cushman Joe	Husb	49	M
66	64		" Hi-en	Wife	38	F
67	65		" Iva	Dau	14	F
68	66		" Maggie	"	10	F
	67		" Baby	"	1	F
69	68		Cushman Tom	Husb	28	M
47	69		" Anna	wife	28	F
70	70	PO-kāen	Dale George	Husb	63	M
71	71		" Any	Wife	40	F
72	72		" Lulu	Dau	16	F
73	73		" Bessie	"	12	F
74	74		" Daisy	"	5	F
76	75		" Alice	"	30	F
75	76		Dale Bob	Husb	37	M
105	77		" Iowa	Wife	16	F
77	78		Day John	Single	27	M

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
 on 6/30, 19 12 taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	79		Dalton Jack	Husb	33	M
79	80		" Mary	wife	28	F
80	81		" Ida	Dau	16	F
81	82		Dalton Sally	Wd.	60	F
82	83		Davis Mike	Husb	39	M
83	84		" Minnie	Wife	39	F
84	85		Dixon Willie	Husb	29	M
85	86		" Rosa	wife	29	F
86	87		" Nina	dau	6	F
87	88		" Harry	Son	4	M
	89		" Baby	"	1	M
88	90		Dixon Adam	Husb	25	M
89	91		" Mamie	wife	26	F
90	92		" Lane	Son	4	M
91	93		Dick Austin	Husb	58	M
92	94		" Susan	Wife	53	F
93	95		Dick One-Stick	Husb	53	M
94	96		" Susie	wife	53	F
			"			

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
96	97	Hoo-zeah	Steve Dick	Husb	63	M
97	98		" Sallie	wife	59	F
98	99		Steve George	Wdr	58	M
99	100	To-ha-co-sah	Dick Sam	Husb	48	M
100	101		" Mattie	wife	48	F
101	102		" Josephine	Dau	27	F
102	103		Douglas Capt. Pete	Husb	70	M
103	104		" Maggie	wife	48	F
104	105		" Jim	son	22	M
106	106		" Lucy	Sec Wife	43	F
107	107		Dock Willie	Husb	37	M
108	108		" Minnie Verblank	wife	29	F
109	109		Dunber Joe	Husb	57	M
111	110		" Anna	wife	52	F
112	111		" Sam	Son	19	M
113	112		" Dick	"	15	M
114	113		" Nina	dau	7	F
115	114		" Baby	"	4	F
115	115		" Clarence	Son	1	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
on 6030, 1912 taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
116	116		Dyer Charles	H	33	M
117	117		" Anna	W	33	F
118	118		" Jim	H	78	M
119	119		" Mattie	W	76	F
120	120		Ellison Charlie	H	43	M
121	121		" Minnie	W	48	F
122	122		" Ole	S	10	M
123	123		" Nokes	S	8	M
124	124	Zoo-soh-fem-oo-goo.	Frank Indian (Sanford)	H	35	M
125	125		" Anna	W	35	F
126	126		" Willie	Wdr	37	M
127	127		Gallager John	H	25	M
128	128		" Ida	W	23	F
130	129		" Sallie	Wd	63	F
131	130		George Nose	H	93	M
132	131		" Jennie	W	83	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
133	132	Cah-bish	George Good	H	68	M
134	133	"	Annie	W	53	F
135	134	"	Dave	S	15	M
136	135	"	Willie	S	34	M
137	136	"	George Cushman	H	31	M
138	137	"	Josie	W	28	F
139	138	"	Daisy Penegese	St son	10	M
140	139	"	Charlie	" dau	8	F
142	140		Givens Wid	Orph	23	M
143	141	"	Dewey	H	21	M
144	142	"	Lizzie	W	18	F
	143	"	Baby	D	1	F
145	144		Grimes John	H	60	M
146	145	"	Jennie	W	48	F
147	146	"	Julia	D	15	F
148	147	"	Natsa	H	51	M
149	148	"	Susan	W	47	F
150	149	"	Jimmie	S	12	M

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Fallon Day School Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
151	150		Grimes Maggie	Wd	47	F
152	151		Harris Tege	H	31	M
153	152		" Minnie	W	32	F
154	153		" Lena	D	8	F
156	154		" Isaac	H	25	M
157	155		" Lizzie	W	24	F
158	156		" Hazel	D	6	F
	157		" Baby	S	1	M
159	158		" Dave	H	68	M
160	159		" Susie	W	67	F
161	160		" Louis	Orph	23	M
162	161		Hammond Lizzie	W	20	F
	162		" Baby	S	1	M
163	163	O-witch	Hickman Billy	H	73	M
164	164		" Mattie	W	68	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
165	165		Highby Anna	Wd	52	F
167	166		Hock Nellie	"	32	F
168	167		" Addie	D	12	F
169	168		" Gertie	D	7	F
	169		" Baby	D	1	F
170	170		Horn Ginger	H	32	M
171	171		" Maggie	W	38	M
172	172		" Ed	S	11	M
173	173		" Tom	H	38	M
174	174		" Anna	W	33	F
175	175		" Carrie	D	6	F
176	176		" Andy	S	4	M
177	177		Hoy Jim	H	30	M
178	178		" Nellie	W	28	F
179	179		Hooten Jess	H	53	M
180	180		" Annie	W	51	F
181	181		" George	S	22	M
182	182		" Bert	S	12	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
184	183		Hume Mary	Wd	73	F
185	184		" Peswkin (Passie Wee)	Grandson	10	M
186	185		Jack John	H	21	M
187	186		" Amy	W	21	F
188	187		" Tommy	S	6	M
189	188		" Frank	H	38	M
190	189		" Hattie	W	38	F
191	190		" Ida	D	21	F
192	191		" Minnie	D	20	F
193	192		" Teena	D	9	f
194	193	At-caj0 mi-chay.	"	Wdr	76	M.
195	194		" Nellie	Wd	53	F
196	195		" Sam	H	38	M
197	196		" Sarah	W	43	W
200	197		" Dewey	S	43	S
199	198		" Nellie	D	16	F
201	199		" Aggie	D	11	F

CENSUS of the Paiutes Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
202	200		Jake Jr	H	48	M
203	201		"m Jennie	W	43	F
204	202		" Little Jake	H	23	M
205	203		" Lucy	W	28	F
206	204		Austin Jim	H	70	M
207	205		" Hannah	W	60	F
208	207		" Smith (James)	S	14	M
210	208		Jim Lizzie	Wd	62	F
211	209	Wh-ke-reh.	" Sutro	Wdr	48	M
212	210	Toah-ah-du-ah-wah.	Joe Christian	H	53	M
213	211		" Aggie	W	48	F
214	212		" Mattie	Wd	63	F
215	213		" Susan	"	63	F
216	214		" Lizzie	D	19	F
217	215		Johnson Frank	H	29	M
218	216		" Susan	W	33	F

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
219	217		Johnson Jack	Wdr	28	M
220	218		Johnnie Long	H	43	M
221	219		" Annie	W	38	F
222	220		" Mattie	Wd	58	F
224	221	To-no-to-ah-bah.	John California	H	55	M
225	222		" Mattie	W	53	F
226	223		" Dr	H	63	M
227	224		" Sarah	W	71	F
228	225		Kent Bob	H	58	M
229	226		" Mary	W	53	M
230	227		" Little Bob	S	33	M
231	228		" Amy	D	23	F
232	229		Keiser Mike	H	23	M
233	230		" Lucy	W	23	F
234	231		" Charlie	H	47	M
35	232		" Mattie	W	58	F
235	233		" Frank	S	13	M

006

5-128

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt & SDA.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
236	234		Lee Tom	Wdr	68	M
237	235		" Charley	Son	28	M
238	236		Mack Mattie	WD	29	F
239	237		Mattie Blind	W d	93	F
240	238		"	"	63	F
241	239		"	"	73	F
242	240		Minnie Fat	"	25	F
243	241		" Bessie	D	6	F
244	242		Moopa	H	73	M
245	243		" Sallie	W	68	F
246	244		Steve Natsa	H	43	M
247	245		" Alice	W	41	F
248	246		Willie	S	13	S
249	247		Pete Little	H	33	M
250	248		" Mina	W	31	F
251	249		" Emma	D	16	F
252	250		" Hattie	D	11	F

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
254	251		Pete One-eye	H	63	M
255	252		" Maggie	W	63	F
256	253		" Buster	S	19	M
257	254		" Little Pete Jr	S	17	M
258	255		Rice George	H	42	M
259	256		" Susie Bob	W	48	F
287	257		Stewart Lena	D	12	F
259	258	At-sa-sa-sept.	Sambo Red Willows	Wdr	53	M
260	259		" George	S	11	M
261	260		Sam Nellie	Wd	73	F
262	261		" Susie	D	23	F
263	262		Street Molly (Mattie)	Wd	53	F
264	263		" Hiram	S	15	M
265						
265	264		" Johnnie	H	38	M
266	265		" Susie	W	29	F
267	266		" Iowa	D	9	F
268	267	Pe-sdo-a-do.	Shorty	Wdr	73	M

CENSUS of the Paiutes Indians of Fallon, Agency,
 on 6/30, 19 12, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
269	268		Steve John	H	43	M
270	269		" Hattie	W	38	F
271	270		" Dave	S	13	M
272	271	Te-we-do-ny.	Sarah	Wd	82	F
273	272		Springer Billy	H	67	M
274	273		" Anna	W	53	F
275	274		" Joe	H	33	M
276	275		" Lucy	W	31	F
277	276		" Johnnie	S	11	M
278	277		" Julia	D	4	F
279	278		" Willie	H	47	M
280	279		" Hattie	W	25	F
281	280		" Abe Scott	S	16	M
283	281		" Bob	H	35	M
284	282		" Maggie	W	31	F
285	283		" Daniel	S	13	M
286	285		" Charles Keefe	S	13	M
288	286		Stovepipe Mollie	Wd	62	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
289	287		Tom Railroad	H	76	M
290	288		" Sadie	W	73	F
291	289		Upson Dick	H	41	M
292	290		" Annie	W	41	F
293	291		" Jim	H	29	M
294	292		" Mamie	W	28	F
295	293		" George	S	11	M
296	294		Washington Will	H	27	M
297	295		" Lucy	F	25	F
298	296		Williams Jack	H	46	M
299	297		" Alice	W	33	F
300	298		" Hawley	Bach	28	M
301	299		" Henry	Bro	23	M
302	300		" Lillie	W	25	M
303	301		" Loraine	D	7	F
304	302		" Henry	S	5	m
305	303		" Baby	D	3	F
	304		" Johnnie	S	1	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on 6/30, 19 12 taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
306	305		Wego Mr.	H	31	M
307	306		" Sarah	W	23	F
308	307		" Adelaide	D	3	F
309	308		Winters Mattie	WD	68	F
310	309		" Wuzzie	Grandson	18	M
311	310		" Lizzie	D	13	F
312	311		Williams Bessie	Wd	41	F
313	312		" Jerry	S	11	M
313			Johnnie George	Wdr	31	M
314			" Abbie	D	8	F
315			" Acrina	S	7	S
316			" Jimmie	S	6	M
317			" Mary	D	3	F
318			" George Jr	S	2	M
319			Pete Charlie	H	20	M
320			" Minnie	W	18	F
321			Thomas John	H	40	M
322			" Maggie	W	45	F
323			" Gus	S	17	M
324			" Higley	S	13	M

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Ballon Agency,
 on 6/30, 1912, taken by Walter A. Van Voorhis, Supt & ADA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	325		Thomas A.	S	15	M
	326		Gilbert John	H	25	M
	327		" Mary	W	21	F
	328		Joe Dr	H	65	M
	329		" Maggie	W	60	F
	330		Hartman Mrs Hattie	Wd	65	F
	331		" J.A.	S	45	M
	332		" George	S	40	M
	333		" Arthur	S	35	M
No. of males above 18 yrs of age-----				113		
" " females " 14 " " "-----				125		
" " school children between 5 & 18 yrs-----				68		
No. of births during the yr-----				10		
" " deaths " " "-----				7		

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen Carson	Husb	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	Wife	1883	F
3	3		" Jack	Son	1906	M
4	4		" Johnnie	"	1908	M
5	5		" Nellie	Dau.	1911	F
6	6		Allen Topsy	Wife	1887	F
7	7		" Iowa	Dau	1907	F
0	8		" Baby	Son	1912	M
8	9		Allen Frank	Husb	1891	M
9	10		" Tony	Wife	1894	F
10	11		" Baby	Dau	1912	F
11	12		Abbie Johnnie	Husb	1879	M
12	13		" Maria	Wife	1884	F
13	14		" Anna	Dau	1899	F
14	15		" Minnie	Dau	1902	F
15	16		" Lillie	Dau	1912	F
16	17		Austin Tom	Husb	1849	M
17	18		" Emma	Wife	1859	F
18	19		" Jim	Son	1898	M
19	20		" John	Son	1901	M
20	21		" George	Son	1905	M

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June , 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	22	Same family page 1.	Austin Tom	Son	1896	M
205	23		Austin Hannah	Wd	1852	F
207	24		" James (Smith)	Son	1898	M
22	25		Bob Poker	Husb	1874	M
23	26		" Hattie	Wife	1874	F
24	27		Andrews Emma	Dau	1889	F
25	28		Bob Doctor	Husb	1839	M
26	29		" Jennie	Wife	1844	F
27	30		" Ed	Son	1895	M
28	31		" Virginia Mc Gren	Dau	1898	F
29	32		Bob One-eyed	Husb	1844	M
30	33		" Mattie	Wife	1845	F
31	34		Bill Washoe	Husb	1844	M
32	35		" Susie	Wife	1849	F
33	36		Bowser Joe	Husb	1884	M
34	37		" Tootsie	Wife	1887	F
35	38		" Louis	Son	1908	M
36	39		" Jim	Son	1910	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 19 13, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
37	40		Breckenridge Willie	Husb	1878	M
38	41		" Nellie	Wife	1884	F
39	42		" Mabel	Dau	1905	F
40	43		" Bessie	Dau	1907	F
41	44		Breckenridge Sadie	Wd.	1839	F
42	45	Me- tah-pah	Bute Jkmmie	Husb	1864	M
43	46		" Mattie	Wife	1864	F
44	47		Carson Bob	Wdr.	1844	M
0	48		" Jasper	Son	1892	M
47	49		Charlie Coffee	Husb	1845	M
48	50		" Mattie	Wife	1849	F
49	51		" Ben	Son	1898	M
50	52		Charlie Vaquero	Husb	1862	M
51	53		" Mattie	Wife	1864	F
52	54		Charlie Emma	Wd	1839	F
53	55		Charlie Hog-eye	Husb	1879	M
54	56		" Maggie	Wife	1874	F
55	57		" Dave	Son	1901	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 19 13 , taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
58	58		Cook George	Husb	1879	M
59	59		" Mamie Dick	Wife	1880	F
60	60		" Henry	Son	1907	M
61	61		Cushman Jack	Husb	1874	M
62	62		" Susie	Wife	1874	F
63	63		Cushman Joe	Husb	1863	M
64	64		" Ei-en	Wife	1874	F
65	65		" Iva	Dau	1898	F
66	66		" Maggie	Dau	1902	F
67	67		" Baby	Dau	1911	F
68	68		Cushman Tom	Husb	1864	M
69	69		" Anna	Wife	1864v	F
0	70		" Baby	Son	1913	M
70	71		Dale George	Husb	1849	M
71	72		" Amy	Wife	1872	F
72	73		" Lulu	Dau	1896	F
73	74		" Bessie	Dau	1900	F
74	75		" Daisy	Dau	1907	F
75	76		" Alice	Dale	1883	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
76	77		Dale Bob	Husb	1885	M
77	78		" Iowa	Wife	1896	F
78	79		Day John	Sing.	1885	M
79	80		Dalton Jack	Husb	1879	M
80	81		" Mary	Wife	1884	F
81	82		" Ida	Dau	1896	F
82	83		Dalton Sally	Wd.	1852	F
83	84		Davis Mike	Husb	1873	M
84	85		" Minnie	Wife	1873	F
85	86		Dixon Willie	Husb	1883	M
86	87		" Rosa	Wife	1883	F
87	88		" Nina	Dau	1906	F
88	89		" Harry	Son	1908	M
89	90		" Baby	Son	1912	M
90	91		Dixon Adam	Husb	1887	M
91	92		" Mamie	Wife	1886	F
92	93		" Lane	Son	1908	M

0078

5-128

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
93	94		Dick Austin	Husb	1854	M
94	95		" Susan	Wife	1859	F
95	96		Dick One-stick	Husb	1859	M
96	97		" Susie	Wife	1859	F
97	98		Dick Steve	Husb	1849	M
98	99		" Sallie	Wife	1853	F
99	100		Dick Geo. Steve	Wdr.	1868	M
100	101	To-ha-co-sah	Dick Sam	Husb	1842	M
101	102		" Mattie	Wife	1842	F
102	103		" Josephine	Dau	1885	F
295	104		Dick Lucy	Wa.	1887	F
103	105		Douglas Capt. Pete	Husb	1842	M
104	106		" Maggie	Wife	1864	F
105	107		" Jim	Son	1890	M
106	108		" Lucy	Sec.Wif	1869	F
0	109		Dodd Billie	Husb	1863	M
0	110		" Anna	Wife	1863	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
107	111		Dock Willie	Husb	1875	M
108	112		" Minnie Verblank	Wife	1883	F
109	113		Dunbar Joe	Husb	1855	M
110	114		" Anna	Wife	1860	F
111	115		" Sam	Son	1893	M
112	116		" Dick	Son	1897	M
113	117		" Mamie	Dau	1905	F
114	118		" Elizabeth	Dau	1908	F
115	119		" Clarence	Son	1912	M
116	120		Dyer Charles	Husb	1879	M
117	121		" Anna	Wife	1879	F
120	122		Ellison Charlie	Husb	1869	M
121	123		" Minnie	Wife	1864	F
122	124		" Ole	Son	1902	M
123	125		" Nokes	Son	1904	M
124	126	Zoo-soh-fem-oo-goo	Frank Indian (Sanford)	Husb	1877	M
125	127		" Anna	Wife	1877	F
126	128		Frank Willie	Wdr	1875	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
127	129		Gallager John	Husb	1887	M
128	130		" Ida	Wife	1889	F
129	131		Gallager Sallie	Wd.	1849	F
130	132		George Nose	Husb	1819	M
131	133		" Jennie	Wife	1829	F
132	134	Cah-bish	George Good	Husb	1844	M
133	135		" Annie	Wife	1859	F
134	136		" Dave	Son	1897	M
135	137		" Willie	Son	1878	M
136	138		George Geo. Cushman	Husb	1881	M
137	139		" Josie	Wife	1884	F
138	140		" Daisy Penegese	Dau	1902	F
139	141		" Charlie	Son	1904	M
140	142		Given Wade	Orph	1889	M
141	143		Given Dewey	Husb	1891	M
142	144		" Lizzie	Wife	1894	F
143	145		" Baby	Dau	1911	F

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
326	146		Gilbert John	Husb	1887	M
327	147		" Mary	Wife	1892	F
0	148		Gilbert Old	Husb	1853	M
0	149		" Mrs.	Wife	1851	F
144	150		Grimes John	Husb	1852	M
145	151		" Jennie	Wife	1864	F
146	152		" Julia	Dau	1897	F
147	153		Grimes Natsa	Husb	1861	M
148	154		" Susan	Wife	1865	F
149	155		" Jimmie	Son	1901	M
150	156		Grimes Maggie	Wd.	1865	F
151	157		Harris Tege	Husb	1881	M
152	158		" Minnie	Wife	1879	F
153	159		" Lena	Dau	1904	F
154	160		Harris Issac	Husb	1887	M
155	161		" Lizzie	Wife	1888	F
156	162		" Hazel	Dau	1906	F
157	163		" Baby	Son	1912	M

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 19 13 taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
158	164		Harris Dave	Husb	1844	M
159	165		" Susie	Wife	1845	F
160	166		Harris Louis	Orp	1889	M
161	167		Hammond Lizzie (Rivers)	Wd	1892	F
162	168		" Frank	Son	1910	M
164	169		Hickman Mattie	Wd.	1844	F
165	170		Highby Anna	Wd	1860	F
166	171		Hock Nellie	Wd	1880	F
167	172		" Addie	Dau	1900	F
168	173		" Gertie	Dau	1903	F
169	174		" Baby	Dau	1912	F
170	175		Horn Ginger (Wego)	Husb	1880	M
171	176		" Maggie	Wife	1874	F
172	177		" Ed	Son	1901	M
173	178		Horn Tom	Husb	1874	M
174	179		" Anna	Wife	1879	F
175	180		" Carrie	Dau	1906	F

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. &. SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
177	181		Hoy Jim	Husb	1882	M
178	182		" Nellie	Wife	1884	F
179	183		Hooten Jess	Husb	1859	M
180	184		" Anna	Wife	1861	F
181	185		" George	Son	1890	M
182	186		" Bert	Son	1900	M
183	187		Hume Mary	Wd	1839	F
184	188		" Peswkin (Passie) G. Son		1902	M
185	189		Jack John	Husb	1894	M
186	190		" Amy	Wife	1891	F
187	191		" Tommy	Son	1906	M
188	192		Jack Frank	Husb	1874	M
189	193		" Hattie	Wife	1874	F
190	194		" Ida	Dau	1891	F
191	195		" Minnie	Dau	1893	F
192	196		" Teena	Dau	1903	F
193	197	At-caj-mi-chay	Jack	Wdr	1836	M
194	198		Jack Nellie	Wd	1859	F

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
195	199		Jack Sam	Husb	1874	M
196	200		" Sarah	Wife	1869	F
197	201		" Dewey	Son	1899	M
198	202		" Nellie	Dau	1896	F
199	203		" Aggie	Dau	1901	F
200	204		Jake Jr.	Husb	1864	M
201	205		" Jennie	Wife	1869	F
202	206		Jake Little Jake	Husb	1889	M
203	207		" Lucy	Wife	1884	F
208	208		Jim Lizzie	Wd	1850	F
209	209	Wh-ke-reh	Jim Sutro	Wdr	1864	M
210	210	Toah-ah-du-ah-wah	Joe Charistian	Husb	1859	M
211	211		" Aggie	Wife	1864	F
212	212		Joe Mattie	Wd	1849	F
213	213		Joe Susan	Wd	1849	F
214	214		" Lizzie	Dau	1893	F

0085

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
215	215		Johnson Frank	Husb	1893	M
216	216		" Susan	Wife	1879	F
217	217		Johnson Jack	Wdr	1884	M
218	218		Johnnie Long	Husb	1869	M
218	219		" Annie	Wife	1874	F
220	220		Johnnie Mattie	Wd	1854	F
222	221		John Mattie	Wd	1859	F
224	222		John Sarah	Wd	1841	F
313	223		Johnnie George	Wdr	1881	M
314	224		" Abbie	Dau	1904	F
315	225		" Acrina	Dau	1905	F
316	226		" Jimmie	Son	1906	M
317	227		" Mary	Dau	1909	F
318	228		" George Jr	Son	1911	M
225	229		Kent Bob	Husb	1854	M
226	230		" Mary	Wife	1859	F
227	231		" Little Bob	Son	1879	M
228	232		" Amy	Dau	1889	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
229	233		Keiser Mike	Husb	1889	M
230	234		" Lucy	Wife	1889	F
231	235		Keiser Frank			
231	235		Keiser Charlie	Husb	1865	M
232	236		" Mattie	Wife	1854	F
233	237		" Frank	Son	1889	M
234	238		Lee Tom	Wdr	1844	M
235	239		" Charlie	Son	1884	M
236	240		Mack Hattie	Wd	1880	F
237	241		Mattie Blind	Wd	1819	F
238	242		Mattie	Wd	1849	F
239	243		Mattie	Wd	1839	F
240	244		Minnie Fat	Wd	1887	F
241	245		" Beesie	Dau	1906	F
243	246		Moopa Sallie	Wd	1844	F
244	247		Steve Natsa	Husb	1869	M
245	248		" Alice	Wife	1871	F

5-128

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
246	249	Son of 47&48	Steve Willie	Son	1889	M
319	250		Pete Charlie	Husb	1892	M
320	251		" Minnie	Wife	1894	F
247	252		Pete Little	Husb	1879	M
248	253		" Mina	Wife	1881	F
249	254		" Emma	Dau	1896	F
250	255		" Hattie	Dau	1901	F
251	256		Pete One-eye	Husb	1849	M
252	257		" Maggie	Wife	1849	F
253	258		" Buster	Son	1893	M
254	259		" Little Pete	Son	1895	M
255	260		Rice George	Husb	1873	M
256	261		" Sisie Bob	Wife	1864	F
258	262	At-sa-se-sept	Sambo Red- Willows	Wdr	1859	M
259	263		" George	Son	1902	M
260	264		Sam Nellie	Wd	1839	F
261	265		" Susie	Dau	1889	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
262	266		Street Molly(Mattie)	Wd.	1869	F
263	267		" Hiram	Son	1897	M
264	268		Street Johnnie	Husb	1874	M
265	269		" Susie	Wife	1893	F
266	270		" Dewa	Dau	1903	F
267	271		" Baby	Son	1913	M
267	272		Shorty	Wdr	1839	M
268	273		Steve John	Husb	1869	M
269	274		" Hattie	Wife	1874	F
270	275		" Dave	Son	1899	M
271	276		Sarah	Wd	1831	F
272	277		Springer Billie	Husb	1845	M
273	278		" Anna	Wife	1857	F
274	279		Springer Joe	Husb	1879	M
275	280		" Lucy	Wife	1881	F
276	281		" Johnnie	Son	1902	M
278	282		Springer Willie	Husb	1865	M
279	283		" Hattie	Wife	1877	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
280	284	Son of 282&3	Springer Abe Scott	Son	1896	M
281	285		Springer Bob	Husb	1877	M
282	286		" Maggie	Wife	1881	F
283	287		" Daniel	Son	1899	M
285	288		" Charles	Son	1889	M
286	289		Stovepipe Mollie	Wd	1850	F
287	290		Tom Railroad	Husb	1836	M
288	291		" Sadie	Wife	1839	F
321	292		Thomas John	Husb	1872	M
322	293		" Maggie	Wife	1867	F
323	294		" Gus	Son	1895	M
324	295		" Higley	Son	1899	M
325	296		" Tony	Son	1897	M
289	297		Upson Dick	Husb	1871	M
290	298		" Annie	Wife	1871	F
291	299		Upson Jim	Husb	1893	M
292	300		" Mamie	Wife	1894	F
293	301		" George	Son	1901	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. & SDA

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
294	302		Washington, Willie	Husb	1885	M
46	303		"Annie(Carson)	Wife	1886	F
295	304		Washington Lucy	G.Wd.	1887	F
298	305		Williams Alice	Wd.	1879	F
298	306		Williams Hawley	Orp.	1884	M
299	307		" Henry	Bro	1889	M
300	308		Williams Lillie	Wife	1887	F
301	309		" Loraine	Son	1905	M
302	310		" Henry	Son	1907	M
303	311		" Baby	Dau	1909	F
304	312		" Johnnie	Son	1912	M
305	313		Wego Mr.	Husb	1881	M
306	314		" Sarah	Wife	1899	F
307	314		" Adelaide	Dau	1909	F
308	315		Winters Mattie	WD	1844	F
310	315		" Lizzie	Dau	1899	F
311	315		Williams Bessie	Wd	1871	F
312	316		" Jerry	Son	1902	M

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June, 30th., 1913, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. & SDA
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
329	317		Joe Maggie	Wd.	1852	F
330	318		Hartman Hattie	Wd.	1852	F
331	319		" J.A.	Son	1867	M
332	320		" George	Son	1872	M
333	321		" Arthur	Son	1877	M
0	382		Patterson Grant	Bac.	1878	M
0	383		Slavin Andy	Wach	1892	M
0	324		" Joe	Husb	1889	M
0	325		" Nellier	Wife	1892	F
Males above 18 yrs of age.....					122	
Females " 14 " " ".....					128	
School children between 5 & 18.....					72	
Births during yr.....					3	
Deaths " "					16	

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks, Nev. Agency,
on June 30, 1913, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1		Basco Skinny	H	1857	M
1	2		Bliss Charley	H	1800	M
2	3		" Clara	W	1872	F
3	4		" Emma	D	1910	F
	5		" Baby	D	1913	F
4	6		Bowman Jimmie	H	1873	M
5	7		" Alice	W	1882	F
6	8		Bridge Maggie	M	1841	F
	9		" Lucy	D	1878	F
	10			M		
	10		Coxie Hattie	M	1833	F
11	11		" Maggie	D	1868	F
12	12		" Sadie	GD	1894	F
13	13		" Johnnie	GD	1899	M
17	14		Dave Warren	Bach	1880	M
18	15		" Dennis	H	1881	M
19	16		" Mattie	W	1881	F
20	17		Dave Mary	M	1874	F
21	18		" Birdie	D	1900	F
22	19		" Anna Rosa	D	1900	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks, Nev. Agency,
on June 30, 1913, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Est.	Present.					
	20		Dave Skinny	Bach	1871	M
23	21		" Antone	H	1887	M
24	22		" Julia	W	1889	F
26	23		Douglas Tom	H	1867	M
27	24		" Sequina	W	1862	F
28	25		" Peter	S	1908	M
29	26		Freedom George	H	1880	M
30	27		" Sadie	W	1880	F
31	28		" Jessie	D	1911	F
	29		" Baby	D	1913	F
87	30		Jim Sutro	Bach	1862	M
8	31		Jim Bungy	H	1841	M
8	32		" Sarah	M	1845	F
	33		" Baby	S	1913	M
32	34		Jack Paiute	F	1849	M
33	35		" Annie	M	1850	F
36	36		" Lucy	D	1887	F
35	37		" Mary	D	1887	F
34	38		" Alic	S	1894	M

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Lovelocks, Nev. Agency,
on June 30, 1913, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
37	39		Johnson Jack	H	1882	M
38	40		" Alice	M	1892	F
	41		" David	S	1903	M
39	42		Joe Humboldt	F	1834	M
40	43		" Mollie	M	1892	F
41	44		" Mamie	D	1881	F
73	45		Lowrie Annie	W	1865	F
44	46		Mary	Wd	1822	F
45	47		Maggie	Wd	1845	F
46	48		Mitchem John	H	1866	M
47	49		" Mattie	W	1868	F
48	50		" Jennie	D	1906	F
49	51		" Emma	D	1908	F
51	52		Nevis Charley	H	1908	M
52	53		" Annie	W	1862	F
54	54		" Robert	S	1906	M
53	55		" Addie	D	1908	F
	56		" Josie	D	1913	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks, Nev. Agency,
on June 30, 1913, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	57		Openheim Harry	H	1871	M
56	58		" Liddie	W	1877	F
57	59		" Eddie	S	1909	M
58	60		" Rosa	D	1910	F
59	61		Rhod s Frank	H	1868	M
60	62		" Daisy	W	1874	F
62	63		" Cubit	S	1896	M
61	64		" Leazon	D	1899	F
63	65		" Auburn	S	1900	M
64	66		" Billie	S	1901	M
	67		" Mike	S	1907	M
65	68		" Paul	S	1908	M
89	69		Sam	H	1866	M
70	70		" Maggie	W	1866	F
71	71					
71	71		Sam Johnnie	H	1877	M
72	72		" Topsy	W	1877	F
74	73		Sany Willie	S 45	1891	M
75	74		" Eva	D 45	1899	F
76	75		" Mabel	"	1906	F
77	76		" Sophia	"	1908	F

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Lovelocks, Nev. Agency,
 on June 30, 1913, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	77		Slaven Joe	H	1878	M
79	78		" Mary	W	1881	F
80	79		" Harry	S	1900	M
82	80		Sampson Bob	H	1855	M
83	81		" Maggie	W	1856	F
84	82		Sampson Dick	H	1858	M
85	83		" Maggie	W	1852	F
86	84		" Willie	S	1880	M
88	85		Tom Charley	H	1872	M
89	86		" Daisy Rooke	W	1877	F
66	87		Rooke Minnie.	D	1895	F
67	88		" Ella	D	1898	F
68	89		" Willie	S	1900	M
50	90		Tom Murphy	Wdr	1840	M
Total males		41	Total females	49		
No. of females above 14 yrs of age				35		
" " " 18 " "				33		
" school children between 5 & 18				21		
" of males above 18 yrs of age				28		
" of births during the yr				4		
" deaths " "				1		

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. van Voorhis Supt & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen Carson	Husb	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	Wife	1883	F
3	3		" Raymond	S	1906	M
4	4		" Jack	S	1908	M
5	5		" Nellie	D	1911	F
	6		" Gardner	S	1913	M
6	7		" Topsy	W	1887	F
7	8		" Iowa	D	1907	F
8	9		" Baby	S	1912	M
9	10		" Frank	H	1891	M
10	11		" Tony	W	1894	F
12	12		Abbie Johnnie	H	1879	M
13	13		" Maria	W	1884	F
14	14		" Annie	D	1899	F
15	15		" Minnie	D	1902	F
16	16		" Lillie	D	1912	F
17	17		Austin Tom	H	1849	M
19	18		" Jim	S	1898	M
20	19		" John	S	1901	M
21	20		" George	S	1905	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
22	21		Austin Tom	S	1896	M
23	22		" Hannah	W	1852	F
24	23		" James Smith	S	1898	M
25	24		Bob Poker	H	1874	M
26	25		" Mattie	W	1874	F
27	26		" Emma	D	1889	F
28	27		Bob Dr.	H	1839	M
29	28		" Jennie	W	1844	W
30	29		" Ed	S	1895	M
31	30		" Virginia McGren	D	1898	F
32	31		Bob One-eyed	M	1844	M
33	32		" Mattie	W	1845	F
34	33		Bill Washoe	H	1844	M
35	34		" Susie	W	1845	F
36	35		Bowser Geo.	M	1884	M
37	36		" Tootsie	W	1887	F
38	37		" Jim	S	1910	M
0	38		" Helen	D	1913	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by H. van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
40	39	Hokome	Breckenridge Willie	H	1878	M
41	40		" Nellie	W	1884	F
42	41		" Mabel	D	1905	F
43	42		" Bessie	D	1907	F
44	43		" Sadie	Wd	1839	F
45	44	Me-ta-pah	Bute Jimmie	H	1864	M
46	45		" Mattie	W	1864	F
47	46		Carson Bob	Wdr	1844	M
48	47		Carson Jasper	H	1897	M
171	48		" Nellie Hock	W	1880	F
173	49		Hock Bertie	D	1903	F
174	50		" Maida	D	1912	F
303	51		Carson Annie	W	1886	F
49	52		Charlie Coffee	H	1845	M
50	53		" Mattie	W	1849	F
51	54		" Ben	S	1898	S
52	55		Charlie Vaquero	H	1862	H
53	56		" Mattie	W	1864	W

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 19 14, taken by W.A. van Voorhis Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
54	57		Charlie Emma	Wd	1839	F
55	58		" Hog-Eye	H	1879	M
56	59		" Maggie	W	1874	F
57	60		" Dave	S	1901	M
59	61		Cook Mamie Dick	wd	1880	F
60	62		" Henry	S	1907	M
61	63		Cushman Jack	H	1874	M
62	64		" Susue	W	1874	F
63	65		Cushman Joe	H	1863	M
64	66		" Mi-en	W	1874	F
65	67		" Iva	D	1898	D
66	68		" Maggie	D	1902	D
67	69		" Baby	D	1911	D
68	70		Cushman Tom	H	1864	M
69	71		" Anna	W	1864	F
71	72		Dale George	H	1849	M
72	73		" Amy	W	1872	F
73	74		" Lulu	D	1896	F
74	75		" Bessie	D	1900	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 19 14, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
75	76		Dale Daisy	D	1907	F
76	77		" Alice	D	1883	F
77	78		Dale Bob	H	1885	M
78	79		" Iowa	W	1896	F
79	80		Day John	Sing.	1885	M
80	81		Dalton Jack	H	1879	M
81	82		" Mary	W	1884	F
82	83		" Ida	D	1896	F
83	84		Dalton Sallie	Wd	1852	Wd.
84	85		Davis Mike	H	1873	M
85	86		" Minnie	W	1873	F
86	87		Dixon Willie	H	1883	M
87	88		" Rosa	W	1888	F
88	89		" Nina	D	1906	F
89	90		" Harry	S	1908	M
90	91		" Johnnie	S	1912	M
90	92		" Ethel		1913	

CENSUS of the *aiute* *Indians of Fallon* Agency,
on *June 30*, 19*14*, taken by *W.A. Van Voorhis*, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
91	93		Dixon Adam	H	1887	M
92	94		" Mamie	W	1886	F
93	95		" Lane	S	1908	M
95	96		Dick Susan	Wd	1854	F
96	97		Dick One Stick	H	1859	M
97	98		" Susie	W	1859	F
98	99		Dick Steve	H	1849	M
99	100		" Sallie	W	1853	F
100	101		Dick Geo. Steve	Wdr	1868	M
101	102	To-ha-co-sah.	Dick Sam	H	1842	M
102	103		" Mattie	W	1842	F
104	104		Dick Lucy	Wd	1887	F
105	105		Douglas Capt. Pete	H	1842	M
106	106		" Maggie	W	1864	F
108	107		" Lucy	sec.w	1869	F
109	108		Dodd Billy	H	1863	M
110	109		" Annie	W	1863	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Ballon Agency,on June 30, 19 14, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
111	110		Dock Willie	H	1875	M
112	111		" Minnie Verblank	W	1883	F
113	112		Dunbar Joe	Wdr	1855	M
115	113		" Sam	Son	1893	M
116	114		" Dick	"	1897	M
117	115		" Mamie	D	1905	F
118	116		" Elizabeth	D	1908	F
120	117		Dyer Charles	H	1879	M
121	118		" Anna	W	1879	F
0	119		Davis Martin	H	1886	M
	120		Davis Ollie	Wd	1870	F
122	121		Ellison Chas.	H	1869	M
123	122		" Minnie	W	1864	F
124	123		" Ole	S	1902	M
125	124		" Nokes	S	1904	M
126	125		Frank Indian (Sanford)	H	1877	M
	126		" Lina	W	1885	F
128	127		Frank Willie	Wdr	1875	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
129	128		Gallager John	H	1887	M
130	129		" Ida	W	1889	F
131	130		Gallager Sallie	Wd	1849	F
132	131		George Rose	H	1819	M
133	132		" Jennie	W	1829	F
134	133	Cah-bish	George Wood	H	1844	M
135	134		" Annie	W	1859	F
136	135		" George	S	1827	M
137	136		" Willie	S	1878	M
138	137		George Geo. Cushman	H	1861	M
139	138		" Josie	W	1884	F
140	139		Renegese Daisy	D	1902	F
141	140		" Charlie	S	1904	M
142	141		Givens Wade	Wd	1889	M
143	142		Given Mewey	H	1891	M
144	143		" Lizzie	W	1894	F
145	144		" Baby	D	1911	F

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
146	145		Gilbert John	H	1887	M
147	146		" Mary	W	1892	F
148	147		Gilbert Old	H	1853	M
149	148		"	W	1851	F
150	149		Grimes John	H	1852	M
151	150		" Jennie	W	1864	F
152	151		" Julia	D	1897	F
153	152		Grimes Natsa	H	1861.	M
154	153		" Susan	W	1865	F
156	154		Grimes Maggie	Wd	1865	F
157	155		Harris Tege	H	1881	M
158	156		" Minnie	W	1879	F
159	157		" Lena	D	1904	F
160	158		Harris Isaac	H	1887	M
161	159		" Lizzie	W	1888	F
162	160		" Hazel	D	1906	F
163	161		" Baby	S	1912	M
164	162		Harris Ave	H	1844	M
165	163		" Susie	W	1845	F

CENSUS of the *Salute* Indians of *Fallon* Agency,
 on *June 30*, 19*14*, taken by *W.A. Van Voorhis* Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
166	164		Harris Louis	Bach	1889	M
167	165		Hammond Lizzie (Rivers)	Wife	1892	F
168	166		" Frank	S	1910	M
169	167		Hickman Mattie	Wd	1844	F
170	168		Highby Anna	Wd	1860	F
175	169		Horn Ginger (Wego)	H	1880	M
176	170		" Maggie	W	1874	F
177	171		" Ed	S	1901	M
178	172		Horn Tom	H	1874	M
179	173		" Anna	W	1879	F
180	174		" Carrie	D	1906	F
181	175		Hoy Jim	H	1882	M
182	176		" Nellie	W	1884	F
183	177		Hooten Jess	H	1839	M
184	178		" Anna	W	1861	F
185	179		" George	S	1890	M
186	180		" Bert	S	1900	M

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
187	181		Hume Mary	Wd	1839	F
188	182		" Reswkin (Passie)	G. Son	1902	M
189	183		Jack John	H	1891	M
190	184		" Amy	W	1891	F
191	185		" Tommy	S	1906	M
192	186		Jack Frank	H	1874	M
193	187		" Hattie	W	1874	F
194	188		" Ida	D	1891	F
195	189		" Minnie	D	1893	F
196	190		" Teena	D	1903	F
197	191	At-caj-mi-chay.	Jack	Wdr	1836	M
199	192		Jack Sam	H	1874	M
200	193		" Sarah	W	1869	F
201	194		" Dewey	S	1899	M
202	195		" Nellie	D	1896	F
203	196		" Aggie	D	1901	F
204	197		Jake Jr	H	1864	M
205	198		" Jennie	W	1869	F
206	199		Jake Little Jake	H	1889	M
207	200		" Lucy	W	1884	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30 , 19 14 , taken by W.A. Van Voorhis , Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
208	201		Jim Lizzie	Wd	1850	M
209	202	Wh-ke-reh.	Jim Sutro	Wdr	1864	M
210	203	Toah-ah-du-ah-wah.	Joe Christian	H	1859	M
211	204		" Aggie	W	1864	F
212	205		Joe Mattie	Wd	1849	F
213	206		Joe Susan	Wd	1849	F
214	207		" Lizzie	W	1893	F
215	208		Johnson Frank	H	1883	M
216	209		" Susan	W	1879	F
217	210		Johnson Jack	Wdr	1884	M
218	211		Johnnie Long	H	1869	M
219	212		" Annie	W	1874	F
220	213		Johnnie Mattie	Wd	1854	F
221	214		John Mattie	Wd	1841	F

CENSUS of the *aiute* Indians of *Fallon* Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by *W.A. Van Voorhis* Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
222	215	John Sarah	John Sarah ✓	Wd	1841	F
223	216		Johnnie George	Wdr	1881	M
224	217		" Abbie	Dau	1904	F
225	218		" Aerina	S	1905	M
226	219		" Jimmy	S	1906	M
227	220		M Mary	D	1909	D
228	221		" George	S	1911	M
229	222		Kent Little Bob	H	1854	M
230	223		" Mary	W	1859	F
231	224		" Little Bob (MOOpa)	S	1879	M
232	225		" Amy	D	1889	F
233	226		Meiser Mike	H	1889	M
234	227		" Lucy	W	1889	F
235	228		Keiser Charlie	H	1865	M
236	229		" Mattie	W	1854	F
237	230		" Frank	S	1889	M
238	231		Lee Tom	Wd	1844	M
239	232		" Charlie	S	1884	M
240	233		Mack Hattie	Wd	1880	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency
 on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
241	234		Mattie Blind	Wd	1849	F
242	235		Mattie	Wd	1849	F
243	236		Mattie	Wd	1839	F
244	237		Minnie Fat	Wd	1887	F
245	238		" Bessie	D	1906	F
246	239		Moopa Sallie	Wd	1844	F
247	240		Steve Natsa	H	1869	M
248	241		" Alice	W	1871	F
249	242		" Willie	S	1889	M
250	243		Pete Charlie	H	1892	M
251	244		" Minnie	W	1894	D
252	245		Pete Little	H	1879	M
253	246		" Mina	W	1881	F
254	247		" Amy	D	1896	F
255	248		" Hattie	D	1901	F

CENSUS of the *paiute* *Indians of* *Fallon* *Agency,*
 on *June 30*, 19*14*, taken by *W.A. Van Voorhis* *Supt.*
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
256	249		Pete One-Eye	H	1849	M
257	250		" Maggie	W	1849	F
258	252		" Buster	S	1893	M
259	253		" Little Pete	S	1895	M
260	254		Rice George	H	1873	M
261	255		" Susie	W	1864	W
262	256	At-sa-sa-sept.	Sambo Red-Willows	Wdr	1859	M
263	257		" George	Son	1902	M
264	258		Sam Nellie	Wd	1839	F
265	259		" Susie	D	1889	F
266	260		Street Molly(Mattie)	Wd	1869	F
267	261		" Hiram	S	1897	M
268	262		Street Jihnnie	H	1874	M
269	263		" Susie	W	1893	F
270	264		" Iowa	D	1903	F
271	265		" Clyde	S	1913	M
272	266		Shorty	Wdr	1839	M

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Fallon Agency, on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
East.	Present.					
273	267		Steve John	H	1869.	M
274	268		" Hattie	W	1874	F
275	269		" Dave	S	1899	M
276	270		Sarah	Wd	1831	F
277	271		Springer Billy	H	1845	M
278	272		" Anna	W	1857	F
279	273		Springer Joe	H	1879	M
280	274		" Lucy	W	1881	F
281	275		" Johnnie	S	1902	M
282	276		Springer Willie	H	1865	M
283	277		" Hattie	W	1877	F
284	278		" Abe Scott	S	1896	M
285	279		Springer Bob	H	1877	M
286	280		" Mary	W	1881	F
287	281		" Daniel	S	1899	M
288	282		Keefe Charles	S	1899	M
289	283		Stovepipe Mollie	Wd	1850	F

CENSUS of the *Triute* *Indians of Fallon* Agency,
 on *June 30*, 19 *14*, taken by *W.A. Van Voorhis* Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
290	284		Tom Railroad	H	1836	M
291	285		" Sadie	W	1839	F
292	286		Thomas John	H	1872	M
293	287		" Maggie	W	1867	F
294	288		" Gus	S	1895	M
295	289		" Higley	S	1899	M
297	290		Upson Dick	H	1871	M
298	291		" Annie	W	1871	F
299	292		Upson Jim	H	1893	M
300	293		" Mamie	W	1894	F
301	294		" George	S	1901	M
302	295		Washington, Willie	H	1885	M
303	296		Lucy	"	1897	
305	297		Williams Alice	Wd	1879	F
306	298		Williams Hawley	Bach	1884	M
307	299		" Henry	Bro	1889	M
308	300		Williams Lillie	W	1887	F
309	301		" Lorraine	D	1905	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
310	302		Williams Henry	S	1907	M
311	303		" Mamie	D	1909	F
312	304		" Johnnie	S	1912	M
313	305		Wego Mr.	H	1881	M
314	306		" Sarah	W	1899	F
314	307		" Adelaide	D	1909	F
315	308		Winters Mattie	Wd	1844	F
315	309		Coffin Winters Lizzie	W	1899	F
315	310		Williams Bessie	W	1871	F
316	311		" Jerry	S	1902	M
	312		Whitmore Sam	H	1885	M
317	313		Joe Maggie	Wd	1852	M
318	314		Hartman Mattie	Wd	1852	F
319	315		" J.A.	S	1867	M
320	316		" George	S	1872	M
321	317		" Arthur	S	1877	M
332	318		Hatterson Grant	Bach	1878	M

on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
23	319		Slavin Andy	Bach	1892	M
4	320		Slavin Joe	H	1888	M
5	321		" Nellie	W	1892	F
	322		Wright Joggles	H	1864	M
	323		" Maggie	W	1869	F
	324		" Nettie	D	1890	F
	325		" John	S	1897	M
Males above 18 yrs of age.....					112	
Females above 14 yrs of age.....					127	
School children between 5 & 18;.....					65	
Births during the year.....					4	
Deaths during the year.....					15	

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Lovelocks Day School,

on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Basco Skinny	H	1857	M
2	2		Bliss Charley	H	1866	M
3	3		" Laura	W	1872	F
4	4		" Emma	D	1910	F
5	5		" Baby	D	1913	F
6	6		Bowman Jimmie	H	1873	M
18	7		" Birdie	W	1895	F
8	8		Bridge Maggie	M	1841	F
10	9		Coxie Hattie	M	1833	F
11	10		" Maggie	D	1868	F
12	11		" Sadie	GD	1894	F
13	12		" Johnnie	GS	1899	M
14	13		Dave Warren	Back	1880	M
15	14		Dave Dennis	H	1881	M
16	15		" Mattie	W	1881	F
17	16		Dave Mary	M	1874	F
19	17		" Anna Rosa	D	1900	F

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Lovelocks Day Sch Agency,

on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis

Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	18		Dave Antone	H	1887	M
22	19		" Julia	W	1889	F
23	20		Douglas Tom	H	1867	M
24	21		" Seguma	W	1862	F
25	22		" Peter	S	1908	M
26	23		George Freedom	H	1880	M
27	24		" Sadie	W	1880	F
28	25		" Bessie	D	1911	F
30	26		Jim Sutro	Bach	1862	M
31	27		Jim Bungy	H	1841	M
32	28		" Sarah	W	1845	F
34	29		Jack Paiute.	H	1849	M
35	30		" Annie	W	1850	F
36	31		" Lucy	D	1887	F
37	32		" Mary	D	1890	F
38	33		" Alic	S	1894	M
39	34		Johnson Jack	H	1882	M
40	35		" Alice	W	1892	F
41	36		" David	S	1903	M

CENSUS of the Payute

Indians of Lovelocks Day Agency,

on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis

Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	37		Joe Humboldt	H	1840	M
43	38		" Mollie	W	1834	F
44	39		" Mamie	D	1881	F
	40		Keefe Charlie	H	1882	M
7	41		" Alice	W	1882	F
	42		Lee Charlie	H	1874	M
9	43		" Lucy	W	1878	F
45	44		Lowrie Annie	Wnol	1865	F
69	45		Lowrie Sam	H	1866	M
70	46		" Maggie	W	1866	F
46	47		Mary	Wd	1822	F
47	48		Maggie	Wd	1845	F
48	49		Mitchem John	F	1866	M
49	50		" Mattie	W	1868	F
50	51		" Jennie	D	1906	F
51	52		" Emma	D	1908	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks Day Agency,
on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
52	53		Nevin Charlie	H	1857	M
53	54		" Annie	W	1862	F
54	55		" Robert	S	1906	M
55	56		" Addie	D	1908	F
56	57		" Josie	D	1913	F
57	58		Openheim Harry	H	1871	M
58	59		" Lottie	W	1877	F
60	60		" Rosie	D	1908	F
59	61		" Eddie	S	1909	M
61	62		Rhodes Frank	H	1868	M
62	63		" Daisy	W	1874	F
63	64		" Cubit	S	1896	nM
64	65		" Leazon	D	1899	F
65	66		" Auburn	S	1900	M
66	67		" Billie	S	1901	M
67	68		" Mike	S	1907	M
68	69		" Paul	S	1908	M
71	70		Sam Johnnie	H	1877	M
72	71		" Topsy	W	1877	F

on June 30, 1914, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	72		Cinnabar Dorothy	D 71	1902	F
	73		" Andrew	"	1909	M
73	74		Sany Willie	S 44	1891	M
74	75		" Eva	D	1899	F
75	76		" Mabel	D	1906	F
76	77		" Sophie	D	1908	F
77	78		Slaven Joe	H	1878	M
	79		" Laud Cinnabar	W	1876	F
80	80		Sampson Bob	H	1855	M
81	81		" Maggie	W	1856	F
82	82		Sampson Dick	H	1858	M
83	83		" Maggie	W	1852	F
84	84		" Willie	S	1880	M
85	85		Tom Charley	H	1872	M
86	86		" Daisy Rooke	W	1895	F

CENSUS of the Triute Indians of Howlocks Day School Agency,

on June 30, 1914, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

0 1 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Fallon, Nevada.
Nov. 2, 1915.



The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D.C.

Sir:-

I am forwarding you under separate cover the census for the Indian School. I sent one to the Office in July but do not understand why it should have failed to reach you.

Very respectfully,

W. A. Caulhook
Supt.

[Handwritten signature/initials]

CENSUS of the aiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt., & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen Carson	H	1881	m
2	2		" Lellie	W	1883	f
3	3		" Raymond	S	1906	m
4	4		" Jack	S	1908	m
5	5		" Lellie	d	1911	f
6	6		" Gardner	S	1913	m
7	7		Allen Topsy	W	1887	f
8	8		" Iowa	d	1907	f
9	9		Sides Baby	S	1912	m
10	10		Allen Frank	h	1891	m
11	11		" Tony	W	1894	f
	12		" Melvin	S	1915	m
12	13		Abbie Johnnie	h	1878	m
13	14		" Maria	W	1884	f
15	15		" Minnie	d	1902	f
16	16		" Lillie	d	1912	f
17	17		Austin Tom	h	1849	m
18	18		" Jim	S	1898	m
19	19		" John	S	1901	m
20	20		" George	S	1905	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,on June 30, 1915, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	21		Austin Tom	H	1896	M
	22		" Sadie	W	1896	F
22	23		Austin Hannah	wd	1852	f
23	24		" James Smith	s	1898	m
24	25		Bob Paker	h	1874	m
25	26		" Mattie	w	1874	f
26	27		" Emma	d	1889	f
27	28		Bob Dr	h	1839	m
28	29		" Jennie	w	1844	f
29	30		Bob Ed	h	1895	m
	31		" Girl	w	1890	f
	32		" Baby	s	1915	m
31	33		Bob One-eyed	h	1844	m
32	34		" Mattie	w	1845	f
33	35		Bill Washoe	h	1844	m
34	36		" Susie	w	1845	f
35	37		Bowser George	h	1864	m
36	38		" Tootsie	w	1887	f
37	39		" Jim	s	1910	m

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Fallon Agency

on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
38	40		Bowser Helen	d	1913	f
	41		" Baby	s	1915	m
39	42	Ho-ko-me	Breckenridge Willie	h	1878	m
40	43		" Nellie	w	1884	f
41	44		" Mabel	d	1905	f
42	45		" Bessie	d	1907	f
43	46		" Sadie	wd	1839	f
44	47	Me-ta-pah	Bute Jimmie	wdr	1864	m
46	48		Carson Bob	wdr	1844	m
47	49		" Jasner	h	1827	m
48	50		" Nellie Hock	w	1860	f
49	51		" Gertie	d	1903	f
50	52		" Maida	d	1912	f
52	53		Charlie Coffeo	h	1845	m
53	54		" Mattie	w	1849	f
54	55		" Ben	s	189	m
55	56		Ungrate Vaquero	h	1862	h
56	57		" Mattie	w	1864	w

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present.					
57	58		Charlie Emma	wd	1832	f
58	59		Charlie Hog-Eye	h	1879	m
59	60		" Maggie	w	1874	f
60	61		" Dave	s	1901	m
61	62		Cook Mamie Dick	wd	1880	f
62	63		" Henry (Whitney)	s	1907	m
63	64		Cushman Jack	h	1874	m
64	65		" Susie	w	1874	f
65	66		Cushman Joe	h	1863	m
66	67		" Mi-en	w	1874	f
68	68		" Maggie	d	1902	f
69	69		" Baby	d	1911	f
70	70		Cushman Tom	h	1864	m
71	71		" Anna	w	1864	f
72	72		Dale George	h	1849	m
73	73		" Amy	w	1872	f
75	74		" Bessie	d	1900	f
76	75		" Daisy	d	1907	f
77	76		" Alice	d	1883	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,

on June 30, 1915, taken by V. A. Van Voorhis, Supt. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
97	95		Dick One Stick	h	1859	m
98	96		" Susie	w	1859	f
99	97		Dick Steve	h	1849	m
100	98		" Gallie	w	1853	f
101	99		" George Steve	wdr	1868	m
102	100	To-ha-co-sah	Dick Sam	h	1842	m
103	101		" Mattie	w	1842	f
104	102		Dick Lucy	wd	1887	f
105	103		Douglas Capt rete	h	1842	m
106	104		" Maggie	w	1864	f
107	105		" Lucy Douglas	2nd w	1869	f
108	106		Dodd Billy	h	1863	m
109	107		" Annie	w	1863	f
110	108		Dock Willie	h	1875	m
111	109		Dock Minnie Verblank	w	1875	f
112	110		Dunbar Joe	wdr	1855	m
114	111		" Dick	s	1897	m
115	112		" Mamie	d	1905	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by H.A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	77		Dale Bob	h	1885	m
79	78		" Iowa	w	1895	f
80	79		Day John	bach	1885	m
81	80		Dalton Jack	h	1879	m
82	81		" Mary	w	1884	f
84	82		Dalton Sallie	wd	1852	f
85	83		Davis Mike	h	1873	m
86	84		" Minnie	w	1873	f
87	85		Dixon Willie	h	1883	m
88	86		" Rosa	w	1883	f
89	87		" Harry	s	1908	m
90	88		" Johnnie	s	1912	m
92	89		" Ethel	d	1913	f
89	90		" Nina	d	1906	f
93	91		Dixon Adam	h	1887	m
94	92		" Mamie	w	1886	f
95	93		" Lane	s	1908	m
96	94		Dick Susan	wd	1854	f

CENSUS of the residue Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
116	113		Dunbar Elizabeth	d	1908	f
113	114		" Sam	h	1893	m
	115		" Elizabeth	w	1890	f
117	116		Dyer Charlie	h	1879	m
118	117		" Anna	w	1879	f
119	118		Davis Martin	h	1886	m
120	119		" Ollie	wd	1870	f
121	120		Elison Charles	h	1869	m
122	121		" Minnie	w	1864	f
123	122		" Ole	s	1902	m
124	123		" Hokes	s	1904	m
125	124		Frank Indian (Sanford)	h	1877	m
126	125		" Lina	w	1885	f
127	126		Frank Willie	wdr	1875	m
128	127		Gallager John	h	1887	m
129	128		" Ida	w	1889	f
130	129		Gallager Sallie	wd	1849	f

CENSUS of the aiute Indians of Fallon Agency, on June 30, 1915 taken by W. A. Van Voorhis Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
131	130		George Lose	h	1819	m
132	131		" Jennie	w	1829	f
133	132	cahobish	George Good	h	1844	m
134	133		" Annie	w	1859	f
135	134		" George	s	1897	s
136	135		" Willie	s	1878	s
137	136		George Geo. Cushman	h	1861	m
138	137		" Josie	w	1874	f
139	138		Penegese Daisy	d	1902	f
140	139		" Charles	s	1904	s
141	140		Civens Wade	h	1889	m
67	141		" Ivy	w	1899	f
142	142		" Doney	h	1891	m
143	143		" Lizzie	w	1894	f
144	145		" Baby	d	1911	f
145	145		Gilbert John	h	1887	m
146	146		" Mary	w	1892	f
147	147		" Susie	w	1891	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,

on June 30, 1915, taken by A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
149	148		Grimes John	h	1852	m
150	149		" Jennie	w	1864	f
151	150		" Julia	d	1897	f
152	151		" Latsa	h	1861	m
153	152		" Susan	w	1866	f
154	153		" Maggie	wd	1865	f
155	154		Harris Tege	h	1881	m
156	155		" Minnie	w	1879	f
157	156		" Lena	d	1904	f
158	157		Harris Isaac	h	1887	m
159	158		" Lizzie	w	1888	f
160	159		" Hazel	d	1906	m
161	160		" Boy	s	1912	m
	161		" Baby	s	1914	m
162	162		Harris Dave	h	1844	m
163	163		" Susie	w	1845	f
164	164		Harris Louis	h	1889	m

CENSUS of the Flatute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
165	165		Hammond Lizzie (Rivers)	w	1892	f
166	165		" Frank	s	1910	m
167	167		Nickman Mattie	wd	1844	f
168	168		Nighby Anna	wd	1860	f
169	169		Horn Ginger (Wego)	h	1880	m
170	170		" Maggie	w	1874	f
171	171		" Ed	s	1901	m
172	172		Horn Tom	h	1874	m
173	173		" Maggie	w	1874	f
174	174		" Carrie	d	1906	f
175	175		Loy Jim	h	1882	m
176	1756		" Nellie	w	1884	f
177	177		Docten Jess	h	1839	m
178	178		" Anna	w	1861	f
179	179		" George	s	1890	m
180	180		" Bert	s	1900	m
181	181		Hume Mary	wd	1879	f
182	182		" Peswhin (Pessie Wee)	s	1902	m

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Fallon, Agency, on June 30, 1915, taken by A. J. Van Velsch, Supt. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
183	183		Jack John	h	1891	m
184	184	<	" Amy	w	1891	f
185	185		" Tommy	s	1906	m
186	186		Jack Frank	h	1874	m
187	187		" Mattie	w	1874	f
188	188		" Ida	d	1891	f
189	189		" Minnie	d	1892	f
190	190		" Teena	d	1902	f
191	191	At-caj-mi-chay	Jack	wgr	1886	m
192	192		Jack Sam	h	1874	m
193	193		" Sarah	w	1889	f
194	194		" Dewey	s	1899	m
195	195		" Nellie	d	1896	f
196	196		" Aggie	d	1901	f
197	197		Jake Jr	h	1884	m
198	198		" Jennie	w	1889	f
199	199		Jake Little Jake	h	1889	m
200	200		" Lucy	w	1884	f
201	201		Jim Lizzie	wd	1880	f

CENSUS of the Triute Indians of Fallon Agency,.....on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. Van Vuerhis Supt. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
202	202	Wh-ke-reh	Jim Sutro	wor	1884	m
203	203	Toah- h-du-ah-wah	Joe Christian	h	1852	m
204	204		" Aggie	w	1884	f
205	205		Joe Maggie	wd	1849	f
206	206		oe Susan	wd	1849	f
207	207		" Lizzie	d	1893	f
208	208		Johnson Frank	h	1883	m
209	209		" Susan	w	1879	f
210	210		Johnson Jack	wdr	1884	m
211	211		Johnnie Long	h	1869	m
212	212		" Annie	w	1874	f
213	213		Johnnie Mattie	wd	1854	f
214	214		John Mattie	wd	1841	f
215	215		John Sarah	wd	1841	wd

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Fallon

Agency,

on June 30, 1915, taken by

W.A. Van Voorhis

Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
216	216		Johnnie George	wdr	1881	m
217	217		" Abbie	d	1904	f
218	218		" Acrina	s	1905	m
219	219		" Jimmie	s	1906	m
220	220		" Mary	d	1909	f
221	221		" George	s	1911	m
222	222		Kent Little Bob	h	1854	m
223	223		" Mary	w	1859	f
224	224		" Little Bob (moapa)	s	1879	m
225	225		" Amy	d	1889	f
226	226		Keiser Mike	h	1889	m
227	227		" Lucy	w	1887	f
228	228		Keiser Charlie	h	1861	m
229	229		" Mattie	w	1854	f
230	230		" Frank	s	1869	m
231	231		Lee Tom	wdr	1844	m
232	232		" Charlie	s	1884	m
234	233		Mattie Blind	wd	1849	f
235	234		Mattie	wd	1849	f

CENSUS of the aiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 19 15, taken by E.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
235	235		Mattie	wd	1839	f
239	236		Moopa Sallie	wd	1844	f
240	237		Steve "atsa	h	1869	m
237	238		" Minnie	w	1887	f
238	239		Joe Bessie	d	1906	f
			" baby	s	1914	m
241	240		Steve Alice	w	1871	f
242	241		" Willie	s	1895	m
243	242		Pete Charlie	h	1892	m
244	243		" Minnie	w	1894	f
245	244		Pete Little	h	1879	m
246	245		" -ina	w	1881	f
247	246		" Amy	d	1896	f
248	247		" Mattie	d	1901	f
249	248		Pete One -Eye	h	1849	m
250	249		" Maggie	w	1849	f
252	250		" Buster	s	1893	m
253	251		" Little -ete	s	1895	m

CENSUS of the Snake Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
254	252		Rice George		1872	m
255	253		" Susie	w	1884	f
257	254		Sambo George	orp	1902	m
258	254		Sam Nellie	wd	1839	f
259	255		" Susie	d	1889	f
260	256		Street Mollie (Mattie)	wd	1869	f
261	257		" Miram	h	1897	m
14	258		" Annie	w	1899	f
262	259		Street Johnnie	h	1874	m
263	260		" Susie	w	1893	f
264	261		" Ivy	d	1903	f
265	262		" Clyde	s	1913	m
	263		" Baby	s	1915	m
266	264		Shorty	war	1839	m
267	265		Steve John	h	1869	m
268	266		" Mattie	w	1874	f
269	267		" Dave	s	1899	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by R. A. Van Vleet Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
270	268		Sarah	wd	1831	f
272	269		Springer Anna	wd	1857	f
273	270		Springer Joe	h	1879	m
274	271		" Lucy	w	1881	f
275	272		" Johnnie	s	1902	m
276	273		Springer Willie	h	1865	m
277	274		" Mattie	w	1877	f
278	275		" Abe Scott	s	1896	m
279	276		Springer Bob	h	1877	m
280	277		" Mary	w	1881	f
281	278		" Daniel	s	1899	m
282	279		Keef8 Charles	s	1899	m
283	280		Stovepipe Molly	wd	1850	f
284	281		Tom Railroad T	h	1836	m
285	282		" Sadie	w	1839	f
286	283		Thomas John	h	1872	m
287	284		" Maggie	w	1867	f
288	285		" Gus	s	1895	m

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Pallon Agency,
 on June 20, 1915, taken by W. W. Van Voorhis Surt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
289	286		Thomas Highley	s	1892	m
290	287		Upson Dick	h	1871	m
291	288		" Annie	w	1871	f
293	289		Upson Mamie	w	1894	f
294	290		" George	s	1901	m
295	291		Washington, Willie	h	1885	m
51	292		" Annie	w	1886	f
	293		" Baby	s	1914	m
297	294		Williams Alice	wd	1879	f
298	295		Williams Hawley	bach	1884	m
299	296		" Henry	bro	1889	m
300	297		Williams Lillie	w	1887	f
301	298		" Lorraine	d	1905	f
			" Henry	s	1907	m
302	299		" Mamie	d	1909	f
303	300		" Johnnie	s	1912	m
304	301		" Paul	s	1914	m
	302					

CENSUS of the aiute Indians of Fallon Agency, on June 30, 1915, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
305	303		Wego Mr	h	1881	m
306	304		" Sarah	w	1899	f
307	305		" Adelaide	d	1909	f
308	306		Winters Mattie	wd	1844	f
310	307		Williams Bessie	w	1871	f
311	308		" Jerry	s	1902	m
312	309		Whitmore Sam	h	1885	m
313	310		Hartman Hattie	wd	1852	f
315	311		" J.A.	s	1867	m
316	312		" George	s	1872	m
317	313		" Arthur	s	1877	m
318	314		Patterson Grant	bach	1878	m
319	315		Slavin Andy	bach	1892	m
320	316		Slavin Joe	h	1888	m
321	317		" Nellie	w	1892	f
322	318		Wright Joggles	h	1864	m

CENSUS of the Triute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1915, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION-SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
323	319		Wright Maggie	w	1869	f
324	320		" Nettie	d	1890	f
325	321		" John	s	1897	m
	322		Richards Dick	h	1860	m
	323		" (Maggie)	w	1860	f
83	314		Springer Ida	w	1886	f
• Males above 18 yrs of age.....					113	
Females above 14 yrs of age.....					127	
School children between 5 & 18.....					64	
Births during the year.....					7	
Deaths during the year.....					8	

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Lovelock Day School Agency,

on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. VanVoorhis

Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
48	1	RECEIVED JUL 19 1915	Annie, Old	Wd	1845	F
	2		Alec, Julia	Wd	1855	F
	3		Austin, Tom	H	1895	M
11	4		" , Sadie	W	1894	F
	5		" , Baby	S	1915	M
2	6		Bliss, Charlie	H	1866	M
3	7		" , Laura	W	1872	W
4	8		" , Emma	D	1910	F
5	9		" , Gladys	D	1913	F
	10		" , Baby	D	1915	F
6	11		Bowman, Jimmie	H	1873	M
7	12		" , Birdie	W	1895	F
	13		" , Lester	S	1914	M
8	14		Bridges, Maggie	M	1841	F
	15		Brown, Waukeen	H	1887	M
32	16		" , Mary	W	1890	F
72	17		Cinnabar, Dorothy	D#98	1902	F
73	18		" , Andrew	S#98	1909	M
12	19		Coxie, Johnnie	G.S. #112	1899	M
13	20		Dave, Warren	Bach. M	1880	M
	21		" , Sarah	#20, 23	1857	F
	22		" , Sis	Wd	1850	F
14	23		Dave, Dennis	H	1881	M
15	24		" , Mattie	W	1881	F
16	25		Dave, Mary	M	1874	F

0 1 4

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School,
on June 30, 1915 taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
17	26		Dave, Anna Rosa	D#25	1900	F
18	27		Dave, Antone	H	1887	M
19	28		" , Julia	W	1889	F
	29		Donnelly, Maggie	Wd	1845	F
	30		Donnelly, Gladys	D#108	1901	F
	31		" , Lena	D#108	1904	F
35	32		" , Alice	N#108	1887	F
20	33		Douglas, Johnnie	H	1876	M
21	34		" , Mammie	W	1862	F
22	35		" , Sander	S	1908	M
23	36		George, Freedom	H	1880	M
24	37		" , Sadie	W	1880	F
25	38		" , Bessie	D	1911	F
	39		" , Reuben	S	1914	M
	40		Hurchfield, Nellie	Wd	1880	F
26	41		Jim, Sutro	Bach	1862	M
27	42		Jim, Bungy	H	1841	M
28	43		" , Mabel	W	1845	F
89	44		" , Willie Rooke	S#43	1900	M
	45		Jim, Louis	Nep. #42	1890	M
29	46		Jack, Piaute	H	1849	M
30	47		" , Amy	W	1850	F
34	48		" , Johnson	S	1882	M
31	49		" , Lucy	D	1887	F
33	50		" , Alec	S	1894	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School Agency,
on June 30, 1915 taken by W. A. VanVoorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
37	51		Joe, Humboldt	H	1840	M
38	52		" , Mollie	W	1834	F
39	53		" , Mammie	D	1881	F
40	54		Keefe, Charlie	H	1882	M
41	55		" , Alice	W	1882	F
	56		Lane George	Bach.	1882	M
42	57		Lee, Charlie	H	1874	M
43	58		" , Lucy	W	1878	F
45	59		Lowrie, Sam	H	1886	M
46	60		" , Maggie	W	1886	F
47	61		Mary, Old	Wd	1822	F
	62		Maer, Jennie	Wd	1838	F
49	63		Mitchem, John	H	1866	F
50	64		" , Mattie	W	1868	F
51	65		" , Jennie	D	1906	F
52	66		" , Emma	D	1908	F
53	67		Nevis, Charlie	H	1857	M
54	68		" , Annie	W	1862	F
55	69		" , Robert	S	1906	M
56	70		" , Addie	D	1908	F
57	71		" , Josie	D	1913	F
58	72		Openheim, Harry	H	1871	M
59	73		" , Lottie	W	1877	F
60	74		" , Rosa	D	1908	F
61	75		" , Eddie	S	1909	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School,
 on June 30, 19 , taken by W. A. VanVoorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	76		Openheim, Edison	S	1914	M
	77		Pancho, Pete	Bach.	1830	M
	78		Pancho, Mary	Wd	1835	F
1	79		Pascal, Skinny	H	1857	M
44	80		" , Annie	W	1872	F
	81		" , Rosa	D#79	1909	F
	82		" , William	S#79	1912	M
	83		Powell, Tom	Bach.	1887	M
62	84		Rhodes, Frank	H	1868	M
63	85		" , Daisy	W	1874	F
64	86		" , Cubit	S	1896	M
65	87		" , Leazon	D	1899	F
66	88		" , Auburn	S	1900	M
67	89		" , Billy	S	1901	M
68	90		" , Mike	S	1907	M
69	91		" , Paul	S	1908	M
70	92		Sam, Johnnie	H	1877	M
71	93		" , Topsy	W	1877	F
	94		Old Maggie	G.M.	1846	F
	95		Old Jennie	G.M.	1820	F
80	96		Sampson, Bob	H	1855	M
81	97		" , Maggie	W	1856	F
84	98		" , Willie	S	1880	M
82	99		Sampson, Dick	H	1858	M
83	100		" , Maggie	W	1852	F

0 1 4 6

I

5-128


CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School ,
on June 30 , 19 15 , taken by W. A. VanVoorhis , Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
74	101		Sanny, Willie	H	1891	M
	102		" , Annie	W	1895	F
75	103		Sanny, Eva	D#80	1899	F
76	104		" , Mabel	D#80	1906	F
77	105		" , Sophie	D#80	1908	F
78	106		Slaven, Joe	Wr.	1878	M
	107		Steel, Ike	H	1885	M
	108		" , Daisy	W	1884	F
	109		" , Clarence	S	1913	M
	110		" , Ethel	D	1915	F
9	111		Sidney, Hattie	Wd	1833	F
	112		Sue, Henry	Bach	1865	M
85	113		Tom, Charley	Wr	1873	M
		Males 53. Females 60		Total		113
		Minors male (to 20 inclusive)		17		
		Adults male (21 and over)		36		toatl 53
		Minors female (to 17 inclusive)		19		
		Adults female (18 and over)		41		toatl 60
		Total population		-		113

DUPLICATE

5-128

CENSUS of the Paints Indians of Lovelock Day School Agency,
on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. VanVoorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
48	1		Annie, Old	Wd	1845	F
	2		Aleo, Julia	Wd	1855	F
	3		Austin, Tom	H	1895	M
11	4		" , Sadie	W	1894	F
	5		" , Baby	S	1915	M
2	6		Bliss, Charlie	H	1866	M
3	7		" , Laura	W	1872	F
4	8		" , Emma	D	1910	F
5	9		" , Gladys	D	1913	F
	10		" , Baby	D	1915	F
6	11		Bowman, Jimmie	H	1873	M
7	12		" , Birdie	W	1895	F
	13		" , Lester	S	1914	M
8	14		Bridges, Maggie	M	1841	F
	15		Brown, Waukeen	H	1887	M
32	16		" , Mary	W	1890	F
72	17		Cinnabar, Dorothy	D#98	1902	F
73	18		" , Andrew	S#98	1909	M
12	19		Coxie, Johnnie	G.S. #112	1899	M
13	20		Dave, Warren	Bach. H	1880	M
	21		" , Sarah	#20, 23	1857	F
	22		" , Sis	Wd	1850	F
14	23		Dave, Dennis	H	1881	M
15	24		" , Mattie	W	1881	F
16	25		Dave, Mary	M	1874	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. VanVoorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
17	26		Dave, Anna Rosa	D#25	1900	F
18	27		Dave, Antone	H	1887	M
19	28		" , Julia	W	1889	F
	29		Donnelly, Maggie	Wd	1845	F
	30		Donnelly, Gladys	D#108	1901	F
	31		" , Lena	D#108	1904	F
35	32		" , Alice	N#108	1887	F
20	33		Douglas, Johnnie	H	1876	M
21	34		" , Mammie	W	1862	F
22	35		" , Sander	S	1908	M
23	36		George, Freedom	H	1880	M
24	37		" , Sadie	W	1880	F
25	38		" , Bessie	D	1911	F
	39		" , Reuben	S	1914	M
	40		Hurchfield, Nellie	Wd	1880	F
26	41		Jim, Sutro	Bach	1862	M
27	42		Jim, Bungy	H	1841	M
28	43		" , Mabel	W	1845	F
89	44		" , Willie Rooko	S#43	1900	M
	45		Jim, Louis	Nep.#42	1890	M
29	46		Jack, Piaute	H	1849	M
30	47		" , Amy	W	1850	F
34	48		" , Johnson	S	1882	M
31	49		" , Lucy	D	1887	F
33	50		" , Alec	S	1894	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. VanVoorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
37	51		Joe, Humboldt	H	1840	M
38	53		" , Mollie	W	1834	F
39	53		" , Mammie	D	1881	F
40	54		Keefe, Charlie	H	1882	M
41	55		" , Alice	W	1882	F
	56		Lane George	Bach.	1882	M
42	57		Lee, Charlie	H	1874	M
43	58		" , Lucy	W	1878	F
45	59		Lowrie, Sam	H	1886	M
46	60		" , Maggie	W	1886	F
47	61		Mary, Old	Wd	1822	F
	62		Macer, Jennie	Wd	1838	F
49	63		Mitchem, John	H	1866	F
50	64		" , Mattie	W	1868	F
51	65		" , Jennie	D	1906	F
52	66		" , Emma	D	1908	F
53	67		Novia, Charlie	H	1857	M
54	68		" , Annie	W	1862	F
55	69		" , Robert	S	1906	M
56	70		" , Addie	D	1908	F
57	71		" , Jessie	D	1913	F
58	72		Openheim, Harry	H	1871	M
59	73		" , Lottie	W	1877	F
60	74		" , Rosa	D	1908	F
61	75		" , Eddie	S	1909	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School Agency,
on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. VanVoorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	76		Openheim, Edison	S	1914	M
	77		Pancho, Pete	Bach.	1839	M
	78		Pancho, Mary	Wd	1835	F
1	79		Pascal, Skinny	H	1857	M
44	80		" , Annie	W	1872	F
	81		" , Rosa	D#79	1909	F
	82		" , William	S#79	1912	M
	83		Powell, Tom	Bach.	1887	M
62	84		Rhodes, Frank	H	1868	M
63	85		" , Daisy	W	1874	F
64	86		" , Cubit	S	1896	M
65	87		" , Leason	D	1899	F
66	88		" , Auburn	S	1900	M
67	89		" , Billy	S	1901	M
68	90		" , Mike	S	1907	M
69	91		" , Paul	S	1908	M
70	92		Sam, Johnnie	H	1877	M
71	93		" , Topsy	W	1877	F
	94		Old Maggie	G.M.	1846	F
	95		Old Jennie	G.M.	1820	F
80	96		Sampson, Bob	H	1855	M
81	97		" , Maggie	W	1856	F
84	98		" , Willie	S	1880	M
82	99		Sampson, Dick	H	1858	M
83	100		" , Maggie	W	1852	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Day School Agency,
 on June 30, 1915, taken by W. A. VanVoorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
74	101		Sanny, Willie	H	1891	M
	102		" , Annie	W	1895	F
75	103		Sanny, Eva	D#80	1899	F
76	104		" , Mabel	D#80	1906	F
77	105		" , Sophie	D#80	1908	F
78	106		Slaven, Joe	Wr.	1878	M
	107		Steel, Ike	H	1885	M
	108		" , Daisy	W	1884	F
	109		" , Clarence	S	1913	M
	110		" , Ethel	D	1915	F
9	111		Sidney, Hattie	Wd	1833	F
	112		Sue, Henry	Bach	1865	M
85	113		Tom, Charley	Wr	1873	M
		Males 53	Females 60		Total	113
		Minors male(to 20 inclusive)		17		
		Adults male(21 and over)		36	total 53	
		Minors female (to 17 inclusive)		19		
		Adults females(18 and over)		41	total 60	
		Total population				113

S-128

RECEIVED

JUL 8 1916

CENSUS of the PauteIndians of Fallon

Agency,

on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis,

Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	H	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	W	1883	f
3	3		" Raymond	S	1906	m
4	4		" Jack	S	1908	m
5	5		" Nellie	d	1911	f
6	6		" Gardner	S	1913	S
7	7		Allen Topsy	W	1887	f
8	8		" Iowa	d	1907	f
9	9		" Baby	S	1912	m
10	10		Allen Frank	h	1891	m
11	11		" Tony	W	1894	f
12	12		" Melvin	S	1915	m
13	13		Abbie. Johnnie	h	1878	h
14	14		" Maria	W	1884	f
15	15		" Minnie	d	1902	f
16	16		" Lillie	d	1912	f
17	17		Austin Tom	h	1849	m
18	18		" Jim	S	1898	m
19	19		" John	S	1901	m
20	20		" George	S	1905	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	21		Austin Tom	h	1896	m
22	22		" Sadie	w	1896	f
23	23		Austin Hannah	wd	1852	f
24	24		" James Smith	s	1898	m
25	25		Bob Roker	h	1874	m
26	26		" Hattie	w	1874	f
27	27		" Emma	d	1889	f
29	28		Bob Jennie	wd	1844	f
30	29		Bob Ed	h	1895	m
31	30		" Girl	w	1899	f
32	31		" Baby	s	1915	m
33	32		Bob One eyed	h	1844	m
34	33		" Mattie	w	1845	f
35	34		Bill Washoe	h	1844	M
36	35		" Susie	w	1845	f
37	36		Bowser, George	h	1884	m
38	37		" Tootsie	w	1887	f
39	38		" Jim	s	1910	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,

on June 30, 1916, taken by W. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
40	39		Bowser Helen	d	1913	f
41	40		" Gardner	s	1915	m
42	41	Ho-ko-me.	Bréckenridge Willie	h	1878	m
43	42		" Nellie	w	1884	f
44	43		" Mabel	d	1905	f
45	44		" Bessie	d	1907	f
46	45		" Sadie	wd	1839	f
47	46	Me-ta-pah	Bute Jimmie	wdr	1864	m
48	47		Carson Bob	wdr	1844	m
49	48		" Jasper	h	1897	m
50	49		" Nellie Hock	f	1880	f
51	50		" Gertie Hock	d	1903	f
52	51		" Maida Hock	d	1912	f
53	52		Coffee Charlie	h	1845	m
54	53		" Mattie	w	1849	f
55	54		" Ben	s	1898	s
56	55		Charlie Vaquero	h	1862	h
57	56		" Mattie	w	1864	w

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
58	57		Charlie Emma	wd	1839	f
59	58		Charlie Hog-eye	h	1879	m
60	59		" Maggie	w	1874	f
61	60		" Dave	s	19 <u>11</u>	s
62	61		Cook Mamie Dick	wd	1880	f
63	62		" Henry(Whitney)	s	1907	m
64	63		Cushman Jack	h	1874	m
65	64		" Susie	w	1874	f
66	65		Cushman Joe	h	1863	m
67	66		" Mi-en	w	1874	f
68	67		" Maggie	d	1902	f
69	68		" Baby	d	1911	d
70	69		Cushman Tom	h	1864	h
71	70		" Anna	w	1864	f
72	71		Dale George	h	1849	m
73	72		" Amy	w	1872	f
74	73		Bessie	d	1900	f
			Daisy	d	1907	f
76	75		Alice	d	1883	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
77	76		Dale Bob	h	1885	m
78	77		" Iowa	w	1895	f
79	78		Day John	bach	1885	m
80	79		Dalton Jack	h	1879	m
81	80		" Mary	w	1884	f
82	81		Dalton Sallie	wd	1852	f
83	82		Davis Mike	h	1873	m
84	83		" Mamie	w	1870	
85	84		Dixon Willie	h	1883	m
86	85		" Rosa	w	1883	f
87	86		" Harry	s	1908	m
88	87		" Johnnie	s	1912	m
90	88		" Nina	d	1906	f
91	89		Dixon Adam	h	1887	m
92	90		" Mamie	w	1886	f
93	91		" Lane	s	1908	m
94	92		Dick Susan	wd	1854	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
95	93		Dick One Stick	h	1859	m
96	94		" Susie	w	1859	f
97	95		Dick Steve	h	1849	m
98	96		" Sallie	w	1853	f
99	97		Steve George Steve	wdr	1868	m
100	98	To-ho-so-sah	Dick Sam	h	1842	m
101	99		" Mattie	w	1842	f
102	100		Dick Lucy	wd	1887	f
103	101		Douglas Capt Pete	h	1842	m
104	102		" Maggie	w	1864	f
105	103		" Lucy Douglas	2nd w	1869	f
106	104		Dodd Billy	h	1863	m
107	105		" Annie	w	1863	f
108	106		Dock Willie	h	1875	m
109	107		" Minnie Verplank	w	1883	f
110	108		Dunbar Joe	wdr	1855	m

CENSUS of the Paiute *Indians of* Fallon *Agency,*
on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
112	109		Dunbar Mamie	d	1905	f
113	110		" Elizabeth	d	1908	f
111	111		" Dick	s	1897	m
114	112		Dunbar Sam	h	1893	m
115	113		" Elizabeth	w	1885	f
	114		" Baby	s	1916	m
115	115		Dyer Charlie	h	1879	m
117	116		" Anna	w	1879	f
118	117		Davis Martin	h	1886	M
119	118		" Ollie	wd	1870	f
120	119		Ellison Charles	hdr	1869	m
121	120		" Minnie	wd	1864	f
122	121		" Ole	s	1902	m
124	122		Frank Indian (Sanford)	h	1877	m
125	123		" Lina	w	1885	f
127	124		Gallager John	h	1887	m
128	125		" Ida	w	1889	f
129	126		Gallager Sallie	wd	1849	f

CENSUS of the 1 Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
130	127		George Nose	h	1819	m
131	128		" Jennie	w	1829	f
132	129	Cah-bish	George Good	h	1844	m
133	130		" Annie	w	1859	f
134	131		" George (Dave)	s	1897	m
135	132		" Willie	s	1878	f
136	133		George George Cushman	h	1861	m
137	134		" Josie	w	1884	f
138	135		Penegese Daisy	d	1902	m
139	136		" Charles	s	1904	m
140	137		Givens Wade	h	1889	m
141	138		" Ivy	w	1899	f
142	139		Givens Dewey	h	1891	m
143	140		" Lizzie	w	1894	f
144	141		" May	d	1911	f
145	142		Gilbert John	h	1887	m
146	143		" Mary	w	1892	f
147	144		Gilbert Susie	wd	1851	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, on June 30, 19 16, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
148	145		Grimes John	h	1852	m
149	146		" Jennie	w	1864	f
150	147		" Julia	d	1897	f
151	148		Grimes Natsa	h	1861	m
152	149		" Susan	w	1865	f
153	150		Grimes Maggie	wd	1865	f
154	151		Harris Tege	h	1881	m
155	152		" Minnie	w	1879	f
156	153		" Lena	d	1904	f
157	154		Harris Isaac	h	1887	m
158	155		" Lizzie	w	1888	f
159	156		" Hazel	d	1906	f
160	157		" Raymond	s	1912	m
161	158		" Clyde	s	1914	f
162	159		Harris Dave	h	1844	m
163	160		" Susie	w	1845	f
164	161		Harris Louis	bach	1889	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30 , 19¹⁶, taken by W. Van Voorhis ,
(Name.) (Official title.) Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
165	162		Hammond Lizzie(Rivers)	w	1892	f
165	163		" Frank	s	1910	m
167	164		Hickman Hattie	wd.	1844	f
168	165		Highby Anna	wd	1860	f
169	166		Horn Ginger(Wego)	h	1880	m
170	167		" Maggie	w	1874	f
172	168		Horn Tom	h	1874	m
173	169		" Maggie	w	1874	f
174	170		" Carrie	d	1906	f
175	171		Hoy Jim	h	1882	m
176	172		" Nellie	w	1884	f
177	173		Hooten Jess	h	1839	m
178	174		" Anna	w	1861	f
179	175		" George	s	1890	m
180	176		" Bert	s	1900	m
181	177		Hume Mary	wd	1839	f
182	178		" Peswkin(Rassie Wee)	s	1902	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,

on June 20, 1916, taken by W. Van Vorhis, Supt
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
183	179		Jack John	h	1891	m
184	180		" Amy	w	1891	f
185	181		" Tommy	s	1906	m
186	182		Back Frank	h	1874	m
187	183		" Mattie	w	1874	f
188	184		" Ida	d	1891	f
189	185		" Minnie	d	1893	f
190	186		" Teena	d	1903	f
191	187	At-caj-mi-chau	Jack	war	1836	m
192	188		Jack Sam	h	1874	m
193	189		" Sarah	w	1869	f
194	190		" Dewey	s	1899	m
195	191		" Nellie	d	1896	f
196	192		" Aggie	d	1901	f
197	193		Jake Jr	h	1864	m
198	194		" Jennie	w	1869	f
199	195		Jake Little Jake	h	1889	m
200	196		" Lucy	w	1884	f
201	197		Jim Lizzie	wd	1850	f

CENSUS of the Paiute **Indians of** Fallon **Agency,**

on June 30, 1916, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
202	198	Wh-ke-reh	Jim Sutro	wdr	1864	m
203	199	Toah-ah-du-ah-wah-	Joe Christian	h	1859	m
204	200		" Aggie	w	1864	f
205	201		Joe Mattie Maggie	wd	1849	f
206	202		Joe Susan	wd	1849	f
207	203		" Lizzie	d	1893	f
208	204		Johnson Frank	h	1883	m
209	205		" Susan	w	1879	f
210	206		Johnson Jack	wdr	1884	m
211	207		Johnnie Long	h	1869	m
212	208		" Annie	w	1874	f
213	209		Johnnie Mattie	wd	1854	f
214	210		John Mattie	wd	1841	f
215	211		John Sarah	wd	1841	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
216	212		Johnnie George	wdr	1881	m
217	213		" Abbie	d	1904	f
218	214		" Acrina	s	1905	m
219	215		" Jimmie	s	1906	m
220	216		" Mary	d	1909	f
221	217		" George	s	1911	m
222	218		Kent Little Bob	h	1854	m
223	219		" Mary	w	1859	f
224	220		" Little Bob (Moapa)	s	1879	s
225	221		" Amy	d	1889	f
226	222		Keiser Mike	h	1889	m
227	223		" Lucy	w	1887	f
228	224		Keiser Charlie	h	1865	m
229	225		" Mattie	w	1854	f
230	226		" Frank	s	1889	m
231	227		Lee Tom	wdr	1844	m
232	228		" Charlie	s	1884	m
233	229		Mattie Blind	wd	1849	f
234	230		Mattie	wd	1849	f

CENSUS of the Paints Indians of Fallon Agency, on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
235	231		Mattie	wd	1839	f
236	232		Moopa Sallie	wd	1844	f
237	233		Steve Natsa	h	1869	m
238	234		" Minnie	w	1887	f
239	235		Joe Bessie	d	1906	f
	236		" Raymond	s	1914	m
	237		Steve Baby	s	1916	m
240	238		Steve Alice	wd	1871	f
241	239		" Willie	s	1895	m
242	240		Pete Charlie	h	1892	m
243	241		" Minnie	w	1894	f
244	242		Pete Little	h	1879	m
245	243		" Mina	w	1881	f
246	244		" Amy	d	1896	f
247	245		" Hattie	d	1901	f
248	246		Pete One-Eye	h	1849	m
249	247		" Maggie	w	1849	f
250	248		" Buster	s	1893	m
251	249		" Little Pete	s	1895	m

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Fallon Agency, Sunt.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
252	250		Rice George	h	1873	m
253	251		" Sadie	w	1864	f
254	252		Sambo George	orp	1902	m
254	253		Sam Nellie	wd	1839	f
255	254		" Susie	d	1889	f
256	255		Street Mollie(Mattie)	wd	1869	f
257	256		Street Hiram	h	1897	m
258	257		" Annie	w	1899	f
	258		" Leslie	s	1916	m
259	259		Street Johnnie	h	1874	m
260	260		" Susie	w	1883	f
261	261		" Iwy	d	1903	f
262	262		" Clyde	s	1913	m
263	263		" Baby	s	1915	m
264	264		Shorty	wdr	1839	m
265	265		Steve John	h	1869	m
266	266		" Mattie	w	1874	f
267	267		" Dave	s	1899	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 19 16 taken by W.A. Van Voorhis Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
268	268		Sarah	wd	1831	f
269	269		Springer Anna.	wd	1857	f
270	270		Springer Joe	h	1879	m
271	271		" Lucy	w	1881	f
272	272		" Johnnie	s	1902	m
273	273		Springer Willie	h	1865	m
274	274		" Hattie	w	1877	m
275	275		" Abe Scott	s	1896	m
276	276		Springer Bob	h	1877	m
277	277		" Mary	w	1881	f
279	278		Keefe Charles	s	1899	m
280	279		Stovepipe Mollie	wd	1850	f
282	280		Railroad Sadie	w	1839	f
283	281		Thomas John	h	1872	m
284	282		" Maggie	w	1867	f
285	283		" Gus	s	1895	m
286	284		" Highley	s	1899	m

CENSUS of the Palata Indians of Fallon Agency, on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
287	285		Upson Dick	h	1871	m
288	286		" Annie	w	1871	f
289	287		Upson Mamie	w	1894	f
290	288		" George	s	1901	m
291	289		Washington Willie	h	1885	m
292	290		" Annie	w	1886	f
293	291		" Leslie	s	1914	m
294	292		Williams Alice	wd	1879	f
295	293		Williams Hawley	bach	1884	m
296	294		" Henry	bro	1889	m
297	295		Williams Lillie	w	1887	f
298	296		" Lorine	d	1905	f
299	297		" Henry	s	1907	m
300	298		" Mamie	d	1900	f
301	299		" John ie	s	1912	m
302	300		" Paul	s	1914	m
303	301		Wago Mr.	h	1881	m
304	302		" Sarah	w	1889	f
305	303		" Almida	d	1909	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, on June 30, 1916, taken by W. Van Voorhis Supt. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
306	304		Winters Mattie	wd	1844	f
307	305		Williams Bessie	w	1871	f
308	306		" Jerry	s	1902	m
309	307		Whitmore Sam	h	1885	m
310	308		Hartman Hattie	wd	1852	m
311	309		" J. A.	s	1867	m
312	310		" George	s	1872	m
313	311		" Arthur	s	1877	m
314	312		Patterson Grant	bach	1878	m
315	313		Slavin Andy	bach	1892	m
316	314		Slavin Joe	h	1888	m
317	315		" Nellie	w	1892	f
318	316		Wright Joggles	h	1864	m
319	317		" Maggie	w	1869	f
320	318		" Nettie	d	1890	f
321	319		" John	s	1897	m

CENSUS of the Paute *Indians of* Fall *Agency,*
on June 30, *19*16, *taken by* W.A. Van Voorhis *Supt.*
(Name.)(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
322	320		Richards, Dick	h	1860	m
323	321		" Maggie	w	1860	f
324	322		Springer Ida	w	1896	f
	323		Graham Patsy	h		m
	324		Graham Alec	b		m
	325		" Emma	s		f
	326		" James H.	b		m
Males above 18 yrs of age.....				119		
Females above 14 yrs of age.....				126		
School children between 5 & 13.....				56		
Births during the year.....				3		
Deaths during the yr.....				3		

RECEIVED

JUL 20 1916

CENSUS of the Salute Indians of Lovelocks Day School Agency,

on June 30, 1916, taken by W. Van Voorhis Supt.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Annie Old	wd	1845	f
3	2		Austin Tom	h	1895	m
4	3		" Sadie	w	1894	f
5	4		" Raymond	s	1915	m
6	5		Bliss Charlie	h	1866	m
7	6		" Laura	w	1872	f
8	7		" Emma	d	1910	f
9	8		" Gladys	d	1913	f
10	9		" Baby	d	1915	f
11	10		Bowman Jimmie	h	1875	m
12	11		" Birdie	w	1895	f
13	12		" Lester	s	1914	m
14	13		Bridges Maggie	wd	1841	f
15	14		Brown Waukeen	h	1837	m
16	15		" Mary	w	1890	f
	16		" Vernado	s	1915	m
17	17		Cianabar Dorothy	d 98	1902	f
18	18		" Andrew	s 98	1909	m
19	19		Coxie Johnnie	112 E.S.#	1899	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks Day School Agency,on June 30, 1916 taken by J. Van Voorhis Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	20		Dave Sarah	moth	1857	f
20	21		" Warren	s	1889	m
22	22		" Sis	wd	1850	f
23	23		Dave Dennis	h	1881	m
24	34		" Mattie	w	1881	f
25	25		Dave Mary	m	1874	f
26	26		" Anna Rosa	d	1900	f
27	27		Dave Antone	h	1887	m
28	28		" Julia	w	1889	f
29	29		Donnelly Maggie	wd	1845	m
30	30		" Gladys	d	1901	f
31	31		" Lena	d	1904	f
32	32		Donnelly Alice	wd	1887	f
33	33		Donnelly Johnnie	h	1876	m
34	34		" Mammie	w	1882	w
35	35		" Sadler	s	1880	f

CENSUS of the PatteeIndians of Lovelocks Day S Agencyon June 30, 1916 taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
36	36		Freedom George	h	1880	m
37	37		" Sadie	w	1880	f
38	38		" Bessie	d	1911	f
39	39		" Lubin	s	1914	m
40	40		Barthfield Mollie	da	1889	f
41	41		Jim Sutro	bach	1862	m
42	42		Jim Bungy	h	1841	m
43	43		" Mabel	w	1845	f
44	44		" Willie Rooke	s	1910	m
45	45		Jim Louis	bro	1880	m
46	46		Jack Painte	h	1849	m
47	47		" Amy	w	1850	f
48	48		" Johnson	s	1882	m
49	49		" Lucy	d	1887	f
50	50		" Alec	d	1894	m
51	51		Joe Humboldt	h	1840	m
52	52		" Mollie	w	1884	f
53	53		" Mamie	d	1881	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Lovelock's Agency,
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
54	54		Keefe Alice	wd	1882	f
55	55		Lame George	bach	1882	m
56	56		Lee Charlie	h	1874	m
57	57		" Lucy (Rosie)	w	1878	f
58	58		Lowry Sam	h	1886	m
59	59		" Maggie	w	1886	f
60	60		Mary Old	wd	1880	f
61	61		Mitchem Johnnie	h	1866	m
62	62		" Mattie	d	1868	f
63	63		" Emma	d	1908	f
63	64		" Jennie	d	1906	f
65	65		Nevis Charlie	h	1857	m
66	66		" Annie	w	1862	f
67	67		" Robert	s	1906	m
68	68		" Addie	d	1908	f
69	69		" Josie	d	1913	f
70	70		Opetheim Harry	h	1871	m
71	71		" Laddie	w	1877	f

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelocks Day School Agency,on June 30, 1916, taken by W. Van Voorhis, Supt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
72	72		Opperheim Rosie	d	1908	m
73	73		" Eddie	s	1909	m
74	74		" Ellison	s	1914	m
75	75		Pancho Pete	bro	1880	m
76	76		" Mary	wd	1885	f
77	77		Pascal Quincy	h	1887	m
78	78		" Annie	w	1872	f
79	79		" Rosie	d	1909	f
80	80		" William	s	1912	m
81	81		Pascal Nora	wd	1886	f
82	82		" Helen	d	1911	f
83	83		" Verene	d	1914	f
84	84		Powell Tom	bro	1887	m
85	85		Rodes Frank	h	1883	m
86	86		" Daisy	w	1878	f
87	87		" Cubit	s	1888	m
88	88		" Leonard	d	1889	f
89	89		" Auburn	s	1900	m
90	90		" Billy	s	1901	m
91	91		" Mike	s	1907	m

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelocks Day Agency,
 on June 30, 1916, taken by W.A. Van Voorhis, Supt.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
92	92		Rhodes Paul	s	1908	m
93	93		Sam Johnnie	h	1877	m
94	94		" Topsy	w	1877	f
95	95		Old Jennie	wd	1829	f
96	96		Sampson Bob	h	1835	m
97	97		" Maggie	w	1856	f
98	98		" Willie	s	1880	m
99	99		Sampson Dick	h	1850	m
100	100		" Maggie	w	1852	f
101	101		Sanny Willie	h	1891	m
102	102		" Annie	w	1895	f
103	103		Sanny Eva	d78	1899	f
104	104		" Mabel	d78	1906	f
105	105		" Sophie	d78	1908	f
106	106		Slavin Joe	wd	1873	m
107	107		Steel Ike	h	1885	m
108	108		" Daisy	w	1884	f

CENSUS of the.....Private

Indians of Lovelocks' Day Agency,

on June 30, 1916, taken by H. A. Van Voorhis, Supt.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
109	109		Steel Clarence	s	1913	m
110	110		" Ethel	d	1915	f
111	111		Sidney Hattie	wd	1833	f
112	112		Sue Henry	bach	1865	m
113	113		Tom Charley	wdr	1873	m
		Males 53. Females 60.				
		Minors male,(to 20 exclusive)		18		
		Adults male(21 and over)		35		
		Minors female(to 17 inclusive)		21		
		Adults female(18 and over)		39		
		Total population		113		

ORIGINAL

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Fallon

Agency,

on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter

Supt. & S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	h	1881	m
2	2		" , Nellie	w	1883	f
3	3		" , Raymond	s	1906	m
4	4		" , Jack	s	1908	m
5	5		" , Nellie	d	1911	f
6	6		" , Gardner	s	1913	m
7	7		Allen, Topsy	w	1887	f
8	8		" , Iowa	d	1907	f
9	9		" , Baby	s	1912	m
	10		" , Baby	d	1916	f
10	11		Allen, Frank	h	1891	m
12	12		" , Tony	w	1894	f
12	13		" , Melvin	s	1915	m
13	14		Abbie, Johnnie	h	1878	m
14	15		" , Maria	w	1884	f
15	16		" , Minnie	d	1902	f
16	17		" , Lillie	d	1912	f
17	18		Austin, Tom	h	1849	m
18	19		" , Jim	s	1898	m
19	20		" , John	s	1901	m
20	21		" , George	s	1905	m

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	22		Austin, Tom (2)	h	1896	m
22	23		" , Sadie	w	1896	f
23	24		Austin, Hannah	wd	1852	f
24	25		" , James Smith	s	1898	m
25	26		Bob, Poker	h	1874	m
26	27		" , Hattie	w	1874	f
27	28		" , Emma	d	1889	f
28	29		Bob, Jennie	wd.	1844	f
29	30		Bob, Ed	h	1895	m
30	31		" , Girl	w	1899	f
31	32		" , Baby	s	1915	m
32	33		Bob, One Eyed	h	1844	m
33	34		" , Mattie	w	1845	f
34	35		Bill, Washoe	h	1844	m
35	36		" , Susie	w	1845	f
36	37		Bowser, George	h	1884	m
37	38		" , Tootsie	w	1887	f
38	39		" , Jim	s	1910	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 19 17, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & W.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
39	40		Bowser, Helen	d	1913	f
40	41		" , Gardner	s	1915	m
41	42	Ho-ko-me	Breckenridge, Willie	h	1878	m
42	43		" , Nellie	w	1884	f
43	44		" , Mabel	d	1905	f
44	45		" , Bessie	d	1907	f
46	46	Me-ta-pah	Butte, Jimmie	wdr.	1864	m
47	47		Carson, Bob	wdr.	1844	m
48	48		Carson, Jasper	h	1897	m
49	49		" , Nellie Hock	w	1880	f
50	50		" , Gertie Hock	d	1903	f
51	51		" , Maida Hock	d	1912	f
53	52		Coffee, Mattie	wd	1849	f
54	53		" , Ben	s	1898	m
55	54		Charlie, Vaquero	h	1862	m
56	55		" , Mattie	w	1864	f
57	56		Charlie, Emma	wd	1839	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
58	57		Charlie, Hog-Eye	h	1879	m
59	58		" , Maggie	w	1874	f
61	59		Cook, Mamie Dick	wd	1880	f
62	60		" , Henry (Whitney)	s	1907	m
63	61		Cushman, Jack	h	1874	m
64	62		" , Susie	w	1874	f
65	63		Cushman, Joe	h	1863	m
66	64		" , Mi-en	w	1874	f
67	65		" , Maggie	d	1902	f
68	66		" , Baby	d	1911	f
69	67		Cushman, Tom	h	1864	m
70	68		" , Anna	w	1864	f
	69		" , Baby	d	1916	f
71	70		Dale, George	h	1849	m
72	71		" , Amy	w	1872	f
73	72		" , Bessie	d	1900	f
74	73		" , Daisy	d	1907	f
75	74		" , Alice	d	1883	f

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
76	75		Dale, Bob	h	1885	m
77	76		" , Iowa	w	1895	f
78	77		Day, John	bach	1885	m
79	78		Dalton, Jack	h	1879	m
80	79		" , Mary	w	1884	f
81	80		Dalton, Sallie	wd.	1852	f
82	81		Davis, Mike	h	1873	m
83	82		" , Minnie	w	1873	f
84	83		Dixon, Willie	h	1883	m
85	84		" , Rosa	w	1883	f
86	85		" , Reesey	s	1908	m
87	86		" , Johnnie	s	1912	m
88	87		" , Nina	d	1906	f
89	88		Dixon, Adam	h	1887	m
90	89		" , Manie	w	1886	f
91	90		" , Lane	s	1908	m
92	91		Dick, Susan	wd	1854	f

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
93	92		Dick, One Stick	h	1859	m
94	93		" ,Susie	w	1859	f
95	94		Dick, Steve	h	1849	m
96	95		" ,Sallie	w	1853	f
97	96		Dick, George Steve	wdr	1868	m
98	97	To-ho-so-sah	Dick, Sam	h	1842	m
99	98		" ,Mattie	w	1842	f
100	99		Dick, Lucy	wd	1887	f
101	100		Douglas, Capt. Pete	h	1842	m
102	101		" ,Maggie	w	1864	f
103	102		" ,Lucy	w#2	1869	f
105	103		Dadd, Annie	wd	1863	f
106	104		Dock, Willie	h	1875	m
107	105		" ,Minnie Verplank	w	1883	f
108	106		Dunbar, Joe	wdr.	1855	m
109	107		" ,Mamie	d	1905	f
111	108		" ,Dick	s	1897	m

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
112	109		Dunbar, Sam	wdr	1893	m
115	110		Dyer, Charlie	h	1879	m
116	111		" , Anna	w	1879	f
117	112		Davis, Martin	h	1886	m
118	113		" , Ollie	w	1870	f
119	114		Ellison, Charles	wdr	1869	m
120	115		" , Minnie	wd	1864	f
121	116		" , Ole	s	1902	m
122	117		Frank, Sanford	h	1877	m
123	118		" , Lina	w	1885	f
124	119		Gallager, John	h	1887	m
125	120		" , Ida	w	1889	f
126	121		Gallager, Sallie	wd.	1849	f
127	122		George, Nose	h	1819	m
128	123		" , Jennie	w	1829	f
129	124		George, Good	h	1844	m
130	125		" , Annie	w	1859	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
131	126		George, George (Dave)	s	1897	m
132	127		" , Willie	s	1878	m
133	128		George, George Cushman	h	1861	m
134	129		" , Josie	w	1884	f
135	130		Penagase, Daisy	d	1902	f
136	131		" , Charles	s	1904	m
137	132		Givens, Wade	h	1884	m
138	133		" , Ivy	w	1899	f
139	134		Givens, Dewey	h	1891	m
140	135		" , Lizzie	w	1894	f
142	136		Gilbert, John	h	1887	m
143	137		" , Mary	w	1892	f
144	138		Gilbert, Susie	wd	1851	f
145	139		Grimes, John	h	1852	m
146	140		" , Jennie	w	1864	f
147	141		" , Julia	d	1897	f
148	142		Grimes, Natsa	h	1861	m
149	143		" , Susan	w	1865	f

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
150	144		Grimes, Maggie	wd	1865	f
151	145		Harris, Tege	h	1881	m
152	146		" Minnie	w	1879	f
153	147		" Lena	d	1904	f
154	148		Harris, Isaac	h	1887	m
155	149		" Lizzie	w	1888	f
157	150		" Raymond	s	1912	m
158	151		" Clyde	s	1914	m
159	152		Harris, Dave	h	1844	m
160	153		" Susie	w	1885	f
161	154		Harris, Louis	bach	1889	m
162	155		Hammond, Lizzie (Rivers)	wd	1892	f
163	156		" Frank	s	1910	m
164	157		Hickman, Hattie	wd	1844	f
165	158		Highby, Anna	wd	1860	f
166	159		Horn, Ginger (Wego)	h	1880	m
167	160		" Maggie	w	1874	f

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
168	161		Horn, Tom	h	1874	m
169	162		" ,Maggie	w	1874	f
170	163		" ,Carrie	d	1906	f
171	164		Hoy, Jim	h	1882	m
172	165		" ,Hellie	w	1884	f
173	166		Hooten, Jess	h	1839	m
174	167		" ,Anna	w	1861	f
175	168		" ,George	s	1890	m
176	169		" ,Bert	s	1900	m
178	170		Hume, Resvkin (PassieWee)	o	1902	m
179	172		Jack, John	h	1885	m
180	173		" ,Amy	w	1891	f
181	174		" ,Tommie	s	1906	m
182	175		Jack, Frank	h	1874	m
183	176		" ,Mattie	w	1874	f
184	177		" ,Ida	d	1891	f
185	178		" ,Minnie	d	1893	f
186	179		" ,Teena	d	1903	f
187	180	At-caj-mi-chay	Jack	wdr	1836	m

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
188	181		Jack, Sam	h	1874	m
189	182		" , Sarah	w	1869	f
190	183		" , Dewey	s	1899	m
191	184		" , Nellie	d	1896	f
192	185		" , Aggie	d	1901	f
193	186		Jake, Jr	h	1864	m
194	187		" , Jennie	w	1869	f
195	188		Jake, Little Jake	h	1889	m
196	189		" , Lucy	w	1884	f
197	190		Jim, Lizzie	wd	1850	f
198	191	Wh-ke-reh	Jim, Sutro	wdr	1864	m
199	192	Toah-ah-du-ah-wah	Joe, Christian	h	1859	m
200	193		" , Aggie	w	1864	f
201	194		Joe, Mattie (Maggie)	wd	1849	f
202	195		Joe, Susan	wd	1849	f
203	196		" , Lizzie	d	1893	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
204	197		Johnson, Frank	h	1883	m
205	198		" , Susan	w	1879	f
206	199		Johnson, Jack	wdr	1884	m
207	200		Johnnie, Long	h	1859	m
208	201		" , Annie	w	1874	f
210	202		John, Mattie	wd	1841	f
211	203		John, Sarah	wd	1841	f
212	204		Johnnie, George	wdr	1881	m
213	205		" , Abbie	d	1904	f
214	206		" , Acrina	s	1905	m
215	207		" , Jimmie	s	1906	m
216	208		" , Mary	d	1909	f
217	209		" , George	s	1911	m
218	210		Kent, Little Bob	h	1854	m
219	211		" , Mary	w	1859	f
220	212		" , Little Bob (Moapa)	s	1879	m
221	213		" , Amy	d	1889	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
222	214		Keiser, Mike	h	1889	m
223	215		" Lucy	w	1887	f
224	216		Keiser, Charlie	h	1865	m
225	217		" Mattie	w	1854	f
226	218		" Frank	s	1869	m
227	219		Lee, Tom	wd	1844	m
228	220		" Charlie	s	1884	m
230	221		Mattie	wd	1849	f
232	222		Moopa, Sallie	wd	1844	f
233	223		Steve, Natsa	h	1869	m
234	224		" Minnie	w	1887	f
235	225		Joe, Bessie	d	1906	f
236	226		" Raymond	s	1914	m
237	227		Steve, Baby	s	1916	m
238	228		Steve, Alice	wd	1871	f
239	229		" Willie	s	1895	m
240	230		Pete, Charlie	h	1892	m
241	231		" Minnie	w	1894	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30 , 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter , Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
242	232		Pete, Little	h	1879	m
243	233		" , Mina	w	1881	f
244	234		" , Amy	d	1896	f
245	235		" , Hattie	d	1901	f
247	236		Pete, Maggie	wd	1849	f
248	237		" , Buster	s	1893	m
249	238		" , Little Pete	s	1895	m
250	239		Rice, George	h	1873	m
252	240		Sambo, George	o	1902	m
253	241		Sam, Nellie	wd	1839	f
254	242		" , Susie	d	1889	f
256	243		Street, Hiram	h	1896	m
257	244		" , Annie	w	1899	f
258	245		" , Leslie	s	1916	m
	246		" , Baby	d	1917	f
259	247		Street, Johnnie	h	1874	m
260	248		" , Susie	w	1883	f
261	249		" , Ivy	d	1903	f
262	250		" , Clyde	s	1913	m
263	251		" , Baby	s	1915	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last.	Present.					
264	252		Shorty	wdr	1839	m
265	253		Steve, John	h	1869	m
266	254		" Hattie	w	1874	f
267	255		" Dave	s	1899	m
268	256		Sarah	wd	1831	f
269	257	!	Springer, Anna	wd	1857	f
270	258		Springer, Joe	h	1879	m
271	259		" Lucy	w	1881	f
272	260		" Johnnie	s	1902	m
273	261		Springer, Willie	h	1865	m
274	262		" Hattie	w	1877	f
275	263		" Abe Scott	s	1896	m
276	264		Springer, Bob	wdr	1877	m
278	265		Keefe, Charles	s	1899	m
280	266		Railroad, Sadie	wd	1839	f
281	267		Thomas, John	h	1872	m
282	268		" Maggie	w	1867	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

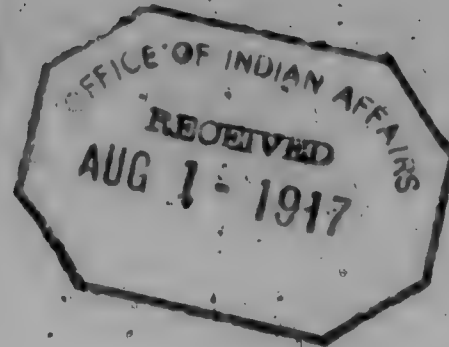
NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
283	269		Thomas, Gus	s	1895	m
284	270		" , Highley	s	1899	m
285	271		Upson, Dick	h	1871	m
286	272		" , Annie	w	1871	f
287	273		Upson, Mamie	wd	1884	f
288	274		" , George	s	1901	m
289	275		Washington, Willie	h	1885	m
290	276		" , Annie	w	1886	f
291	277		" , Leslie	s	1914	m
	278		" , Baby	s	1916	m
292	279		Williams, Alice	wd	1879	f
293	280		Williams, Hawley	bach	1884	m
294	281		" , Henry	bro.	1889	m
295	282		Williams, Lillie	wd	1887	f
296	283		" , Lorine	d	1905	f
297	284		" , Henry	s	1907	m
298	285		" , Mamie	d	1909	f
299	286		" , Johnnie	s	1912	m
300	287		" , Paul	s	1914	m
	288		" , Baby	s	1917	m

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
316	304		Wright, Joggles	h	1864	m
317	305		" ,Maggie	w	1869	f
318	306		" ,Nettie	d	1890	f
319	307		" ,John	s	1897	m
321	308		Richards, Maggie	wd	1860	f
322	309		Springer, Ida	wd	1896	f
323	310		Graham, Patsy	wd	1865	m
324	311		" ,Alec	s	1890	m
325	312		" ,Emma	d	1888	f
326	313		" ,James H.	s	1889	m
314			Smith, Jim	bach	1895	m
		Males above 18 yrs. of age		119		
		Females above 14 yrs. of age		131		
		School children between 5 and 18		52		
		Births during the year		5		
		Deaths during the year		6		
		Deaths unreported - some of				
		whom have been dead for several				
		years - - - - -		13		

8-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE



Fallon Indian School, Nevada

Fallon, Nevada, July 27, 1917

Commissioner of Indian Affairs

Washington, D.C.

Sir :-

I am inclosing herewith Census, Lovelock Indians,

1917.

Respectfully

Harry M. Carter
Superintendent

Est

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelocks Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Annie, Old	wd	1845	f
2	2		Austin, Tom	h	1895	m
3	3		" , Sadie	w	1894	f
4	4		" , Raymond	s	1915	m
	5		" , Baby	d	1916	f
5	6		Bliss, Charlie	h	1866	m
6	7		" , Laure	w	1872	f
7	8		" , Emma	d	1910	f
8	9		" , Gladys	d	1913	f
9	10		" , Baby	d	1915	f
10	11		Bowman, Jimmie	h	1875	m
11	12		" , Birdie	w	1895	f
12	13		" , Lester	s	1914	m
13	14		Bridges, Maggie	wd	1841	f
14	15		Brown, Maukeen	h	1887	m
15	16		" , Mary	w	1890	f
16	17		" , Verando	s	1915	m
	18		" , Baby	d	1917	f
17	19		Cinnabar, Dorothy	d#98	1902	f
18	20		" , Andrew	s#98	1909	m

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelock Agency, Nev

on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D. 1
(Name.) (Official title.)

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION-SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	21		Coxie, Johnnie	g.s.#112	1899	m
20	22		Dave, Sarah	wd.	1857	f
22	23		" , Sis	wd.	1850	f
23	24		Dave, Dennis	h	1881	m
24	25		" , Mattie	w	1881	f
25	26		Dave, Mary	wd	1874	f
26	27		" , Anna Rosa	d	1900	f
27	28		Dave, Antone	h	1887	m
28	29		" , Julia	w	1889	f
29	30		Donnelly, Maggie	wd	1845	f
30	31		" , Gladys	d	1901	f
31	32		" , Lena	d	1904	f
32	33		Dornelly, Alice	wd	1887	f
33	34		Douglas, Johnnie	h	1876	m
34	35		" , Mammie	w	1862	f
35	36		" , Sander	s	1908	m

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelocks Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. U. S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
36	37		Freedom, George	h	1880	m
37	38		" Sadie	w	1880	f
38	39		" Bessie	d	1911	f
39	40		" Libbin	s	1914	m
	41	Died	" Baby	d	1917	f
40	41		Hurchfield, Nellie	wd	1880	f
41	42		Jim, Sutro	bach	1862	m
42	43		Jim, Bungy	h	1841	m
43	44		" Mabel	w	1845	f
44	45		" Willie Rooke	s	1900	m
45	46		Jim, Louis	nep. #44	1890	m
46	47		Jack, Painte	h	1849	m
47	48		" Amy	w	1850	f
48	49		" Johnson	s	1882	m
49	50		" Lucy	d	1887	f
50	51		" Alec	d	1894	m
51	52		Joe, Humboldt	h	1840	m
52	53		" Mollie	w	1834	f
53	54		" Mamie	d	1891	f

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelock Agency, Nov.
on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
54	55		Keefe, Alice	wd	1882	f
55	56		Lane George	bach	1882	m
56	57		Lee, Charlie	h	1874	m
57	58		" , Lucy (Rosie)	w	1878	f
58	59		Lowry, Sam	h	1886	m
59	60		" , Maggie	w	1886	f
60	61		Mary, Old	wd	1822	f
61	62		Mitchem, Johnnie	h	1866	m
62	63		" , Mattie	w	1868	f
63	64		" , Erma	d	1908	f
64	65		" , Jennie	d	1906	f
65	66		Nevis, Charlie	h	1857	m
66	67		" , Annie	w	1862	f
67	68		" , Robert	s	1906	m
68	69		" , Addie	d	1908	f
69	70		" , Josie	d	1913	f

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelock Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1917 taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
70	71		Copenheim, Harry	h	1871	m
71	72		" Laddie	w	1877	f
72	73		" Rosie	d	1908	f
73	74		" Eddie	s	1909	m
74	75		" Addison	s	1914	m
75	76		Pancho, Pete	bach	1830	m
76	77		" Mary	wd	1835	f
77	78		Pascal, Skinny	h	1857	m
78	79		" Annie	w	1872	f
79	80		" Losie	d	1909	f
80	81		" William	s	1912	m
81	82		Pascal, Nora	wd	1886	f
82	83		" Helen	d	1911	f
83	84		" Verene	d	1914	f
84	85		Powell, Tom	bach	1887	m
85	86		Rhodes, Frank	wdr	1868	m
87	87		" Cubit	s	1896	m
88	88		" Leason	d	1899	f
89	89		" Auburn	s	1900	f
90	90		" Billy	s	1901	m

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelock Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M Carter, Supt & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
91	91		Rhodes, Mike	s	1907	m
92	92		" , Paul	s	1908	m
	93		" , Baby	d	1917	f
93	94		Sam, Johnnie	h	1877	m
94	95		" , Topsy	w	1877	f
95	96		Old Jennie	wd	1820	f
96	97		Sampson, Bob	h	1855	m
97	98		" , Maggie	w	1856	f
98	99		" , Willie	s	1880	m
99	100		Sampson, Dick	h	1850	m
100	101		" , Maggie	w	1852	f
101	102		Sanny, Willie	h	1891	m
102	103		" , Annie	w	1895	f
103	104		Sanny, Eva	d ⁴ 78	1899	f
104	105		" , Mabel	d ⁴ 78	1906	f
105	106		" , Sophie	d ⁴ 78	1908	f
106	107		Slavin, Joe	vdr	1873	m

CENSUS of the Laiute Indians of Lovelock Agency, Nev.

on June 30, 1917, taken by Harry M Carter
(Name.)

Supt. & S.D.A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	h	1881	m
2	2		" , Mellie	w	1883	f
3	3		" , Raymond	s	1906	m
4	4		" , Jack	s	1908	m
5	5		" , Nellie	d	1911	f
6	6		" , Gardner	s	1913	m
7	7		Allen, Topsy	w	1887	f
8	8		" , Iowa	d	1907	f
9	9		" , Baby	s	1912	m
10	10		" , Baby	d	1916	f
11	11		Allen, Frank	h	1891	m
12	12		" , Tony	w	1894	f
13	13		" , Melvin	s	1915	m
	14		" , Baby			
14	15		Abbie, Johnnie	h	1878	m
15	16		" , Maria	w	1884	f
16	17		" , Minnie	d	1902	f
17	18		" , Lillie	d	1912	f
18	19		Austin, Tom	h	1849	m
19	20		" , Jim	s	1898	m
20	21		" , John	s	1897	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	22		" George	s	1915	m
22	23		Austin, Tom (2)	h	1896	m
23	24		" Sadie	w	1896	f
24	25		Austin, Hannah	wd.	1852	f
25	26		" James Smith	s	1898	m
26	27		Bob, Poker	h	1874	m
27	28		" Hattie	w	1874	f
28	29		" Emma	d	1889	f
30	30		Bob, Ed	h	1895	m
31	31		" Girl	w	1899	f
32	32		" Baby	s	1915	m
33	33		Bob, One Eyed	h	1844	m
34	34		" Mattie	w	1845	f
35	35		Bill, Washoe	h	1844	m
36	36		" Susie	w	1845	f
37	37		Bowser, George	h	1884	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry A. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
38	38		Bowser, Tootsie	w	1887	f
39	39		" , Jim	s	1910	m
40	40		" , Helen	d	1913	f
41	41		" , Gardner	s	1915	m
	42		" , Baby			
42	43	Ho-ko-me	Breckenridge, Willie	h	1878	m
43	44		" , Nellie	w	1884	f
44	45		" , Mabel	d	1905	f
45	46		" , Bessie	d	1907	f
47	47		Carson, Bob	wdr	1844	m
48	48		Carson, Jasper	h	1897	m
49	49		" , Nellie Hock	w	1880	f
50	50		" , Gertie Hock	d	1903	f
51	51		" , Maida Hock	d	1911	f
52	52		Coffee, Mattie	wd	1849	f
53	53		" , Ben	s	1898	m
54	54		Charlie, Vacuero	h	1862	m
55	55		" , Mattie	w	1864	f
56	56		Charlie, Emma	wd	1839	f

L

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,

on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
57	57		Charlie, Hog-Eye	h	1879	m
58	58		" , Maggie	w	1874	f
59	59		Cook, Mamie Dick	wd	1880	f
60	60		" , Henry (Whitney)	s	1907	m
61	61		Cushman, Jack	h	1874	m
62	62		" , Susie	w	1874	f
63	63		Cushman, Joe	h	1863	m
64	64		" , Mi-en	w	1874	f
65	65		" , Maggie	d	1902	f
66	66		" , Baby	d	1911	f
	67		" , Baby			
67	68		Cushman, Tom	h	1864	m
68	69		" , Anna	w	1864	f
69	70		" , Baby	d	1916	f
70	71		Dale, George	h	1849	m
71	72		" , Amy	w	1872	f
72	73		" , Bessie	d	1900	f
73	74		" , Alice	d	1883	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fillon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
75	75		Dale, Bob	h	1885	m
76	76		" , Lowe	w	1895	f
77	77		Day, John	bach.	1885	m
78	78		Dalton, Jack	h	1879	m
79	79		" , Mary	w	1884	f
80	80		Dalton, Sallie	wd	1852	f
81	81		Davis, Mike	h	1873	m
82	82		" , Minnie	w	1873	f
83	83		Dixon, Willie	h	1883	m
84	84		" , Rosa	w	1883	f
85	85		" , Henry	s	1908	m
86	86		" , Johnnie	s	1911	m
87	87		" , Wina	d	1906	f
88	88		Dixon, Adam	h	1887	m
89	89		" , Mamie	w	1886	f
90	90		" , Lane	s	1908	m
91	91		Dick, Susan	wd	1854	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
92	92		Dick, One Stick	h	1859	m
93	93		" Susie	w	1859	f
94	94		Dick, Steve	h	1849	m
95	95		" Sallie	w	1853	f
96	96		Dick, George Steve	wdr	1868	m
97	97	To-ho-so-sah	Dick, Sam	h	1842	m
98	98		" Mattie	w	1842	f
99	99		Dick, Lucy	wd	1867	f
100	100		Douglas, Capt. Pete	h	1842	m
101	101		" Maggie	w	1864	f
102	102		" Lucy	w#2	1869	f
103	103		Dodd, Annie	wd	1863	f
104	104		Dock, Willie	h	1875	m
105	105		" Minnie Verplank	w	1883	f
106	106		Dunbar, Joe	wdr	1885	m
107	107		" Mamie	d	1905	f
108	108		" Dick	s	1897	m

CENSUS of the Patute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
109	109		Durbar, Sam	wdr	1897	m
110	110		Dyer, Charlie	h	1879	m
111	111		" , Annie	w	1879	f
112	112		Davis, Martin	h	1886	m
113	113		" , Ollie	w	1870	f
114	114		Ellison, Charles	wdr	1869	m
115	115		" , Linnie	wd	1864	f
116	116		" , Cle	s	1902	m
117	117		Frank, Sanford	h	1877	m
118	118		" , Lina	w	1885	f
119	119		Gallager, John	h	1867	m
120	120		" , Ida	w	1889	f
121	121		Gallager, Sallie	wd	1849	f
122	122		George, Nose	h	1919	m
123	123		" , Jennie	w	1889	f
124	124		George, Good	h	1844	m
125	125		" , Annie	w	1859	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter Surt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
126	126		George, George (Dave)	s	1897	m
127	127		" , Willie	s	1878	m
128	128		George, George Cushman	h	1861	m
129	129		" , Josie	w	1884	f
130	130		Penegese, Daisy	d	1902	f
131	131		" , Charles	s	1899	m
132	132		Givens, Wade	h	1884	m
133	133		" , Ivy	w	1899	f
	134		" , Baby			
134	135		Givens, Dewey	h	1891	m
135	136		" , Lizzie	w	1894	f
136	137		Gilbert, John	h	1887	m
137	138		" , Mary	w	1892	f
138	139		Gilbert, Susie	wd	1851	f
139	140		Grimes, John	h	1852	m
140	141		" , Jennie	w	1864	f
141	142		" , Julia	d	1897	f
142	143		Grimes, Latsa	h	1861	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
161	160		Horn, Tom	h	1874	m
162	161		" , Maggie	w	1874	f
163	162		" , Carrie	d	1906	f
164	163		Hoy, Jim	h	1882	m
165	164		" , Nellie	w	1884	f
166	165		Hooten, Jess	h	1839	m
167	166		" , Anna	w	1861	f
168	167		" , George	s	1890	m
169	168		" , Bert	s	1900	m
170	169		Hume, Peswkin (PassieWee) O		1902	m
172	170		Jack, John	h	1885	m
173	171		" , Amy	w	1891	f
174	172		" , Tommie	s	1906	m
175	173		Jack, Frank	h	1874	m
176	174		" , Mattie	w	1874	f
177	175		" , Ida	d	1891	f
178	176		" , Minnie	d	1893	f
179	177		" , Teena	d	1903	f
180	178	At-caj-mi-chay	Jack	wdr	1836	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
143	144		Grimes, Susan	w	1865	f
144	145		Grimes, Maggie	wd	1865	f
145	146		Harris, Tege	h	1881	m
146	147		" , Linnie	w	1879	f
148	148		Harris, Isaac	h	1887	m
149	149		" , Lizzie	w	1888	f
151	150		" , Clyde	s	1914	m
152	151		Harris, Dave	h	1844	m
153	152		" , Susie	w	1855	f
154	153		Harris, Louis	bach	1889	m
155	154		Hammond, Lizzie. (Rivers)	wd	1892	f
156	155		" , Frank	s	1910	m
157	156		Hickman, Hattie	wd	1844	f
158	157		Highby, Anna	wd	1860	f
159	158		Horn, Ginger (Wego)	h	1880	m...
160	159		" , Maggie	w	1874	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
181	179		Jack, Sam	h	1874	m
182	180		" , Sarah	w	1869	f
183	181		" , Dewey	s	1899	m
184	182		" , Nellie	d	1896	f
185	183		" , Aggie	d	1901	f
186	184		Jake, Jr.	h	1864	m
187	185		" , Jennie	w	1869	f
188	186		Jake, Little Jake	h	1889	m
189	187		" , Lucy	w	1884	f
190	188		Jim, Lizzie	wd	1850	f
191	189	Wh-ke-reh	Jim, Sutro	wdr	1864	m
192	190	Toah-ah-du-ah-wah	Joe, Christian	h	1859	m
193	191		" , Aggie	w	1864	f
195	192		Joe, Susan	wd	1849	f
196	193		" , Lizzie	d	1893	f
197	194		Johnson, Frank	h	1883	m
198	195		" , Susan	w	1879	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1913, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
199	196		Johnson, Jack	wdr	1884	m
200	197		Johnnie, Long	h	1859	m
201	198		" , Annie	w	1874	f
202	199		John, Mattie	wd	1841	f
203	200		John, Sarah	wd	1841	f
204	201		Johnnie, George	wdr	1881	m
205	202		" , Abbie	d	1904	f
206	203		" , Acrina	s	1905	m
207	204		" , Jimmie	s	1906	m
208	205		" , Mary	d	1909	f
209	206		" , George	s	1911	m
210	207		Kent, Little Bob	h	1854	m
211	208		" , Mary	w	1859	f
212	209		" , Little Bob (Moapa)	s	1879	m
213	210		" , Amy	d	1889	f
214	211		Keiser, Mike	h	1889	m
215	212		" , Lucy	w	1887	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
216	213		Keiser, Charlie	h	1865	m
217	214		" , Mattie	w	1854	f
218	215		" , Frank	s	1900	m
219	216		Lee, Tom	wdr	1844	m
220	217		" , Charlie	s	1884	m
221	218		Mattie	wd	1849	f
222	219		Moora, Sallie	wd	1844	f
223	220		Steve, Natsa	h	1869	m
224	221		" , Minnie	w	1887	f
225	222		Hee" , Bessie	d	1906	f
226	223		Joe, Raymond	s	1911	m
227	224		Steve, Baby	s	1916	m
228	225		Steve, Alice	wd	1871	f
229	226		" , Willie	s	1895	m
230	227		Pete, Charlie	h	1892	m
231	228		" , Minnie	w	1894	f
232	229		Pete, Little	wdr	1879	m
234	230		" , Amy	d	1896	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
235	231		Pete, Hattie	d	1901	f
236	232		Pete, Maggie	wd	1849	f
237	233		" , Buster	s	1893	m
238	234		" , Little Pete	s	1895	m
239	235		Rice, George	h	1873	m
240	236		Sambo, George	o	1899	m
241	237		Sam, Nellie	wd	1839	f
243	238		Street, Hiram	h	1896	m
244	239		" , Annie	w	1899	f
245	240		" , Leslie	s	1916	m
246	241		" , Baby	d	1917	f
247	242		Street, Johnnie	h	1874	m
248	243		" , Susie	w	1883	f
249	244		" , Ivy	d	1903	f
250	245		" , Clyde	s	1913	m
251	246		" , Baby	s	1915	m
252	247		Shorty	wd	1839	m

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
253	248		Steve, John	h	1869	m
254	249		" , Hattie	w	1874	f
255	250		" , Dave	s	1899	m
256	251		Sarah	wd	1831	f
258	252		Springer, Joe	h	1879	m
259	253		" , Lucy	w	1881	f
260	254		" , Johnnie	s	1902	m
261	255		Springer, Willie	h	1865	m
262	256		" , Hattie	w	1877	f
263	257		" , Abe Scott	s	1896	m
264	258		Springer, Bob	wdr	1877	m
265	259		Keefe, Charles	s	1899	m
266	260		Railroad, Sadie	wd	1839	f
267	261		Thomas, John	h	1872	m
268	262		" , Maggie	w	1867	f
269	263		" , Gus	s	1895	m
270	264		" , Highley	s	1899	m

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,

on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	265		Upson, Dick	h	1871	m
272	266		" , Annie	w	1871	f
273	267		Upson, Mamie	wd	1884	f
274	268		" , George	s	1901	m
275	269		Washington, Willie	h	1885	m
276	270		" , Annie	w	1886	f
277	271		" , Leslie	s	1914	m
278	272		" , Baby	s	1916	m
	273		" , Baby	d	1918	f
279	274		Williams, Alice	wd	1879	f
280	275		Williams, Hawley	bach	1884	m
281	276		" , Henry	bro.	1889	m
282	277		Williams, Lillie	wd	1887	f
283	278		" , Lorine	d	1905	f
284	279		" , Henry	s	1907	m
285	280		" , Mamie	d	1909	f
286	281		" , Johnnie	s	1911	m
287	282		" , Paul	s	1914	m
288	283		" , Baby	s	1917	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,

on June 30 , 19 18 , taken by Harry M. Carter Supt & S.D.A.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
289	284		Wego, Mr.	h	1881	m
290	285		" , Sarah	w	1899	f
291	286		" , Adelaide	d	1909	f
293	287		Williams, Bessie	wd	1871	f
294	288		" , Jerry	s	1902	m
295	289		Whitmore, Sam	wdr	1885	m
296	290		Hartman, Hattie	wd	1852	f
297	291		" , J.A.	s	1867	m
298	292		" , George	s	1872	m
299	293		" , Arthur	s	1877	m
300	294		Patterson, Grant	bach	1878	m
301	295		Slavin, Andy	bach	1892	m
302	296		Slavin, Joe	h	1888	m
303	297		" , Nellie	w	1892	f
	298		Shin, Baby		1918	

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Ballon Agency,
 on June 30, 19 18, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
304	299		Wright, Joggles	h	1864	m
305	300		" , Maggie	w	1869	f
306	301		" , Nettie	d	1890	f
307	302		" , John	s	1897	m
308	303		Richards, Maggie	wd	1860	f
309	304		Springer, Ida	wd	1896	f
310	305		Graham, Patsy	h	1865	m
311	306		" , Alec	s	1890	m
312	307		" , Emma	d	1900	f
313	308		" , James H.	s	1889	m
314	309		Smith, Jim	bach	1895	m
		Males above 18 yrs. of age -----		119		
		Females above 14 yrs. of age -----		133		
		School children between 5 and 18--		50		
		Births during the year		6		
		Deaths during the year		9		
		Deaths unreported---some of whom				
		have been dead for several years		1		

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks Agency, INDIAN
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Annie, Old	wd	1845	f
2	2		Austin, Tom	h	1895	m
3	3		" , Sadie	w	1894	f
4	4		" , Raymond	s	1911	m
5	5		" , Baby	d	1916	f
6	6		Bliss, Charlie	h	1886	m
7	7		" , Laura	w	1872	f
8	8		" , Emma	d	1910	f
9	9		" , Gladys	d	1913	f
10	10		" , Baby	d	1915	f
11	11		Bowman, Jimmie	h	1875	m
12	12		" , Birdie	w	1895	f
13	13		" , Lester	s	1914	m
14	14		Bridges, Maggie	wd	1841	f
15	15		Brown, Waukeen	h	1887	m
16	16		" , Mary	w	1890	f
17	17		" , Verando	s	1915	m
18	18		" , Baby	d	1917	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks Agency,
on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	19		Cinnabar, Dorothy	d#98	1902	f
20	20		" , Andrew	s#98	1909	m
22	21		Dave, Sarah	wd	1857	f
23	22		" Sis	wd	1850	f
24	23		Dave, Dennis	h	1881	m
25	24		" , Mattie	w	1881	f
26	25		Dave, Mary	wd	1874	f
27	26		" , Anna Rosa	d	1900	f
28	27		Dave, Antone	h	1887	h
29	28		" , Julia	w	1889	w
30	29		Donnelly, Maggie	wd	1845	f
31	30		" , Gladys	d	1901	f
32	31		" , Lena	d	1904	f
33	32		Donnelly, Alice	wd	1887	f
34	33		Douglas, Johnnie	h	1876	m
35	34		" , Mamie	w	1862	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks Agency,
 on June 30, 19 18, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
37	35		Freedom, George	h	1880	m
38	36		" , Sadie	w	1880	f
39	37		" , Bessie	d	1911	f
40	38		" , Lillian	s	1914	m
41	39		Hurchfield, Nellie	wd	1880	f
42	40		Jim, Sutro	bach	1862	m
43	41		Jim, Bungy	h	1841	m
44	42		" , Mabel	w	1845	f
45	43		" , Willie Rooke	s	1900	m
46	44		Jim, Louis	neph#44	1890	m
47	45		Jack, Paiute	h	1849	m
48	46		" , Amy	w	1850	f
49	47		" , Johnson	s	1882	m
50	48		" , Lucy	d	1887	f
51	49		" , Alec	d	1894	m
52	50		Joe, Humboldt	h	1840	m
53	51		" , Mollie	w	1834	f
54	52		" , Mamie	d	1881	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Loveloock Agency ,
on June 30 , 1918 , taken by Harry M. Carter , Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	53		Keefe, Alice	wd	1882	f
56	54		Lame George	bach	1882	m
57	55		Lee, Charlie	h	1874	m
58	56		" , Lucy (Rosie)	w	1878	f
59	57		Lowry, Sam	h	1886	m
60	58		" , Maggie	w	1886	f
61	59		Mary, Old	wd	1822	f
62	60		Mitchem, Johnnie	h	1866	m
63	61		" , Mattie	w	1868	f
64	62		" , Emma	d	1908	f
65	63		" , Jennie	d	1906	f
66	64		Nevis, Charlie	h	1857	m
67	65		" , Annie	w	1862	f
68	66		" , Robert	s	1906	m
69	67		" , Addie	d	1908	f
70	68		" , Josie	d	1913	f
71	69		Openheim, Harry	h	1871	m
72	70		" , Laddie	w	1877	f
73	71		" , Rosie	d	1908	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelocks Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
74	72		Openheim, Eddie	s	1909	m
75	73		" , Eddison	s	1914	m
76	74		rancho, Pete	bach	1830	m
77	75		" , Mary	wd	1835	f
78	76		Pascal, Skinny	h	1857	m
79	77		" , Annie	w	1872	f
80	78		" , Rosie	d	1909	f
81	79		" , William	s	1912	m
82	80		Pascal, Lora	wd	1886	f
84	81		" , Verene	d	1914	f
85	82		Powell, Tom	bach	1887	m
86	83		Rhodes, Frank	wdr	1888	m
87	84		" , Cubit	s	1896	m
88	85		" , Leason	d	1899	m
89	86		" , Auburn	s	1900	f
90	87		" , Billy	s	1901	m
91	88		" , Mike	s	1907	m
92	89		" , Paul	s	1908	m
93	90		" , Baby	d	1917	f

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Lovelocks Agency,
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Harry M. Garter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
94	91		Sam, Johnnie	h	1877	m
95	92		" ,Topsy	w	1877	f
96	93		Old Jennie	wd	1820	f
97	94		Sampson, Bob	h	1855	m
98	95		" ,Maggie	w	1856	f
99	96		" ,Willie	s	1880	m
100	97		Sampson, Dick	h	1850	m
101	98		" ,Maggie	w	1852	f
102	99		Sanny, Willie	h	1891	m
103	100		" ,Annie	w	1895	f
104	101		Sanny, Eva	a#78	1899	f
105	102		" ,Label	"	1906	f
106	103		" ,Sophie	"	1908	f
107	104		Slavin, Joe	wdr	1873	m
108	105		Steel, Ike	h	1885	m
109	106		" ,Daisy	w	1884	f
110	107		" ,Ethel	d	1915	f
111	108		" ,Clarence	s	1913	m

CENSUS of the.

Painte

Indians of Lovelocks

Agency:

on June 30

19 18, taken by Harry M. Carter

Supt & S.D.A.

(Name.)

(Official title.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
112	109		Steel, Baby	s	1917	m
113	110		Sidney, Hattie	wd	1833	f
114	111		Sue, Henry	bach	1865	m
115	112		Tom, Charley	wdr	1873	m
		Males of school age	11			
		Females	14			
		Males above 18 yrs of age	35			
		Females " "	44			
		Births during year	0			
		Deaths during year	3			

6-178

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M Carter S. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	h	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	w	1883	F
3	3		" Raymond	s	1903	M
4	4		" Jack	s	1908	M
5	5		" Nellie	d	1911	F
6	6		" Gardner	s	1913	M
7	7		Allen, Topsy	w	1887	F
8	8		" Iowa	d	1907	F
9	9		" Baby	s	1912	M
10	10		" Baby	d	1916	F
11	11		Allen, Frank	h	1891	M
12	12		" Tony	w	1894	F
13	13		" Melvin	s	1915	M
14	14		" Baby	s	1918	M
15	15		Abbie, Johnnie	h	1878	M
16	16		" Maria	w	1884	F
17	17		" Minnie	d	1903	F
18	18		Austin, Jim	h	1898	M
19	19		" John	h	1897	M
20	20		" George	bro.	1903	M
21	21		" Tom	h	1906	M

CENSUS of the Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, S. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
24	22		Austin, Eddie	7	1896	F
25	23		Austin, Hannah	w	1892	F
26	24		" Jim Smith	s	1898	M
27	25		Bob, Poker	h	1874	M
28	26		" Hattie	w	1874	F
29	27		" Emma	d	1889	F
30	28		Bob, Ed	h	1895	M
31	29		" Girl	w	1899	F
32	30		" Baby	s	1915	M
33	31		Bob, One Eyed	h	1844	M
34	32		" Hattie	w	1845	F
35	33		Bill, Washoe	h	1844	M
36	34		" Susie	w	1845	F
37	35		Nowser, George	h	1884	M
38	36		" Tootsie	w	1887	F
39	37		" Jim	s	1910	M
40	38		" Helen	d	1913	F
41	39		" Gardner	s	1915	M
42	40		" Paly	d	1918	F

CENSUS of the Painted Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M Carter
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
43	41	Ho-ko-ne	Breckenridge, Willie	h.	1878	M
44	42		" Nellie	w	1884	F
45	43		" Mabel	d	1900	F
46	44		" Lessie	d	1907	F
47	45		Carson, Bob	wdr.	1844	M
48	46		Carson, Jasper	h	1897	M
49	47		" Nellie Hock	w	1880	F
50	48		" Gertie "	d	1903	F
51	49		" Maida "	d	1911	F
52	50		Coffee, Mattie	wd	1849	F
53	51		" Ben	s	1898	M
54	52		Charlie, Vaquero	h	1862	M
55	53		" Mattie	w	1864	F
56	54		Charlie, Emma	wd	1839	F
57	55		Charlie, Hog-Tye	h	1879	M
58	56		" Maggie	w	1874	F
59	57		Cook, Mamie Dick	wa.	1880	F
60	58		" Henry (Mitney)	s	1907	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry W. Carter S. S. S. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
61	59		Cushman, Jack	h	1874	M
62	60		" Susie	w	1874	F
63	61		Cushman, Joe	h	1863	M
64	62		" Mi-en	w	1874	F
65	63		" Maggie	d	1902	F
66	64		" Babyx Ima	d	1911	F
67	65		" Baby	d	1918	F
68	66		Cushman, Tom	h	1864	M
69	67		" Anna	w	1864	F
70	68		" Baby	d	1916	F
71	69		Dale, George	h	1849	M
72	70		" Amy	w	1872	F
73	71		" Bessie	d	1900	F
74	72		" Alice	d	1883	F
75	73		Dale, Bob	h	1885	M
76	74		" Iowa	w	1895	F
77	75		Day, John	bach	1885	M
78	76		Dalton, Jack	h	1873	M
79	77		" Mary	w	1884	F
80	78		" Callie	rd	1886	F

CENSUS of the Painted Indians of Hallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry K. Carter, Supt. U.S.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
81	79		Davis, Mike	h	1873	M
82	80		" Winnie	w	1873	F
83	81		Dixon, Willie	h	1883	M
84	82		" Rosa	w	1883	F
85	83		" Harry	s	1908	M
86	84		" Johnny	s	1911	M
87	85		" Nina (Mamie)	d	1906	F
88	86		Dixon, Adam	h	1887	M
89	87		" Mamie	w	1886	F
90	88		" Lane	s	1908	M
92	89		Dick, One Stick	h	1859	M
93	90		" Susie	w	1859	F
94	91		Dick, George Steve	wdr	1868	M
95	92		Dick, Steve	h	1849	M
96	93		" Sallie	w	1853	F
97	94	To-ho-so-sah	Dick, Sam	h	1842	M
98	95		" Mattie	w	1842	F
99	96		Dick, Lucy	w	1827	F

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
100	97		Douglas, Capt. Pete	h	1842	M
101	98		" Maggie	w	1864	F
102	99		" Lucy	2nd w	1869	F
103	100		Dodd, Annie	w	1863	F
104	101		Dock, Willie	h	1875	M
105	102		" Minnie Verplank	w	1883	F
106	103		Dunbar, Joe	dr	1840	M
107	104		" Mamie	d	1905	F
108	105		" Dick	s	1897	M
109	106		" Sam	s	1893	M
110	107		Dyer, Charlie	h	1879	M
111	108		" Annie	w	1879	F
112	109		Davis, Martin	h	1886	M
113	110		" Ollie	w	1870	F
114	111		Ellison, Charles	h	1869	M
115	112		" Minnie	w	1864	F
116	113		" Ole	s	1902	M
117	114		Frank, Sanford	h	1877	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
118	115		Frank, SHAFER Lina	w	1885	f
119	116		Gallagher, John	h	1887	m
120	117		" , Ida	w	1889	f
121	118		Gallagher, Sallie	wd	1849	f
124	119		George, Good	h	1844	m
125	120		" , Annie	w	1859	f
126	121		" , George (Dave)	s	1897	m
128	122		George, George Cushman	h	1861	m
129	123		" , Josie	w	1884	f
130	124		Penegese, Daisy	d	1902	f
131	125		" , Charles	s	1899	m
132	126		Givens, Wade	h	1884	m
133	127		" , Ivy	w	1899	f
134	128		" , Baby	d	1918	F
135	129		Givens, Dewey	h	1891	m
136	130		" , Lizzie	w	1894	f
137	131		Gilbert, John	h	1887	m
138	132		" , Mary	w	1892	f

CENSUS of the Paiute *Indians of* Fallon *Agency,*
on June 30 *, 19*19*, taken by* Harry M. Carter *, Supt. & S. D. A.*
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
140	132		Grimes, John	h	1852	m
141	133		" , Jennie	w	1864	f
142	134		" , Julia	d	1897	f
143	135		Grimes, Natsa	h	1861	m
144	136		" , Susan	w	1865	f
145	137		Grimes, Maggie	wd	1865	f
146	138		Harris, Tege	h	1881	m
147	139		" , Minnie	w	1879	f
148	140		Harris, Isaac	h	1887	m
149	141		" , Lizzie	w	1888	f
150	142		" , Clyde	s	1914	m
152	143		Harris, Susie	wd	1855	f
154	144		Hammond, Lizzie (Rivers)	wd	1892	f
155	145		" , Frank	s	1910	m
156	146		Hickman, Hattie	wd	1844	f
157	147		Highby, Anna	wd	1860	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1912, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
158	148		Horn, Ginger (Wego)	h	1880	m
159	149		" , Maggie	w	1874	f
160	150		Horn, Tom	wdr	1874	m
162	151		" , Carrie	d	1906	f
163	152		Hoy, Jim	h	1882	m
164	153		" , Nellie	w	1884	f
165	154		Hooten, Jess	h	1839	m
166	155		" , Anna	w	1861	f
167	156		" , George	s	1890	m
168	157		" , Bert	s	1900	m
169	158		Hume, Paswkin (Pasciewee)	o	1902	m
170	159		Jack, John	h	1885	m
171	160		" , Amy	w	1891	f
172	161		" , Tommie	s	1906	m
173	162		Jack, Frank	h	1874	m
174	163		" , Mattie	w	1874	f
175	164		" , Ida	d	1891	f
176	165		" , Minnie	d	1893	f
177	166		" , Teena	d	1903	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter Sunt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
178	167	At-caj-mi-chay	Jack	wdr	1836	m
179	168		Jack, Sam	h	1874	m
180	169		" , Sarah	w	1869	f
181	170		" , Dewey	s	1899	m
182	171		" , Nellie	d	1896	f
183	172		" , Aggie	d	1901	f
184	173		Jake, Jr.	h	1864	m
185	174		" , Jennie	w	1869	f
186	175		Jake, Little Jake	h	1889	m
187	176		" , Lucy	w	1884	f
188	177		Jim, Lizzie	wd	1850	f
189	178	Wh-ke-reh	Jim, Sutro	wdr	1864	m
190	179	Toah-ah-du-ah-wah	Joe, Christian	h	1859	m
191	180		" , Aggie	w	1864	f
192	181		Joe, Susar	wd	1849	f
193	182		" , Lizzie	d	1893	f
194	183		Johnson, Frank	h	1883	m

CENSUS of the Paiute *Indians of* Fallon *Agency,*
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
195	184		Johnson, Susan	w	1879	f
196	185		Johnson, Jack	wdr	1884	m
197	186		Johnnie, Long	h	1859	m
198	187		" , Annie	w	1874	f
199	188		John, Mattie	wd	1841	f
200	189		John, Sarah	wd	1841	f
201	190		Johnnie, George	wdr	1881	m
202	191		" , Abbie	d	1904	f
203	192		" , Acrina	s	1905	m
204	193		" , Jimmie	s	1906	m
205	194		" , Mary	d	1909	f
206	195		" , Goerge	s	1911	m
207	196		Kent, Little Bob	h	1854	m
208	197		" , Mary	w	1859	f
209	198		" , Little Bob (Moapa)	s	1879	m
210	199		" , Amy	d	1889	f
211	200		Keiser, Mike	h	1889	m
212	201		" , Lucy	w	1887	f

0 2 4 6

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
213	202		Keiser, Charlie	h	1865	m
214	203		" , Mattie	w	1854	f
215	204		" , Frank	s	1900	m
216	205		Lee, Tom	wdr	1844	m
217	206		" , Charlie	s	1884	m
220	207		Steve, Natsa	h	1869	m
221	208		" , Minnie	w	1887	f
222	209		Joe, Bessie	d	1906	f
223	210		" , Raymond	s	1911	m
224	211		Steve, Baby	s	1916	m
225	212		Steve, Alice	wd	1871	f
226	213		" , Willie	s	1895	m
227	214		Pete, Charlie	h	1892	m
228	215		" , Minnie	w	1894	f
229	216		Pete, Little	wdr	1879	m
230	217		" , Amy	d	1896	f
231	218		" , Hattie	d.	1901	f
232	219		Pete, Maggie	wd	1849	f
233	220		" , Buster	s	1893	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
234	221		Pete, Little Pete	s	1895	m
235	222		Rice, George	h	1873	m
237	223		Sam, Nellie	wd	1832	f
238	224		Street, Hiram	h	1896	m
239	225		" , Annie	w	1899	f
240	226		" , Leslie	s	1916	m
241	227		" , Baby	d	1917	f
242	228		Street, Johnnie	h	1874	m
243	229		" , Susie	w	1883	f
244	230		" , Ivy	d	1903	f
245	231		" , Clyde	s	1913	m
246	232		" , Clyde	s	1915	m
247	233		Shorty	wdr	1839	m
248	234		Steve, John	h	1869	m
249	235		" , Hattie	w	1874	f
250	236		" , Dave	s	1899	m
251	237		Sarah	wd	1831	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.S.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	256		Washington, Leslie	s	1914	m
272	257		" , Baby	s	1916	m
273	258		" , Baby	d	1918	f
274	259		Williams, Alice	wd	1879	f
275	260		Williams, Hawley	bach	1884	m
276	261		" , Henry	bro	1889	m
	262		Williams, Fred	h	1878	m
277	263		" , Lillie	w	1887	f
278	264		" , Lorine	d	1905	f
279	265		" , Henry	s	1907	m
280	266		" , Mamie	d	1909	f
281	267		" , Johnnie	s	1911	m
282	268		" , Paul	s	1914	m
283	269		" , Baby	s	1917	m
285	270		Wego, Sarah	wd	1899	f
286	271		" , Adelaide	d	1909	f
287	272		Williams, Bessie	wd	1871	f
288	273		" , Jerry	s	1902	m
289	274		Whitmore, Sam	wdr	1885	m

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
290	275		Hartman, Hattie	wd	1852	f
291	276		" , J. A.	s	1867	m
292	277		" , George	s	1872	m
293	278		" , Arthur	s	1877	m
294	279		Patterson, Grant	bach	1878	m
295	280		Slavin, Andy	bach	1892	m
296	281		Slavin, Joe	h	1888	m
297	282		" , Nellie	w	1892	f
298	283		Shin, Ralph		1918	m
299	284		Wright, Joggles	h	1864	m
300	285		" , Maggie	w	1869	f
301	286		" , Nettie	d	1890	f
302	287		" , John	s	1897	m
303	288		Richards, Maggie	wd	1860	f
304	289		Springer, Ida	wd	1896	f
305	290		Graham, Patsy	h	1865	m
306	291		" , Alec	s	1890	m

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
307	292		Graham, Emma	d	1900	f
308	293		" , James H.	s	1889	m
309	294		Smith, Jim	bach	1895	m
	295		Graham, Julia	w	1873	f
		Males above 20 years				115
		Females " 18 "				113
		Children under 18 "				67
		Deaths for year - 3 of whom were not enrolled -				13
		Deaths - several years back, but unreported				4
		Fred Williams allotted & carried up 1				
		"Mr Mgs" dropped - was also carried				
		as Elmer Horn				

5-123

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelock Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
2	1		Austin, Tom	h	1895	m
3	2		" , Sadie	w	1894	f
4	3		" , Raymond	s	1915	m
5	4		" , Baby	d	1916	f
6	5		Bliss, Charlie	h	1866	m
7	6		" , Laura	w	1872	f
8	7		" , Emma	d	1910	f
9	8		" , Gladys	d	1913	f
10	9		" , Baby	d	1915	f
11	10		Bowman, Jimmie	h	1875	m
12	11		" , Birdie	w	1895	f
13	12		" , Lester	s	1914	m
15	13		Brown, Waukeen	h	1887	m
16	14		" , Mary	w	1890	f
17	15		" , Verando	s	1915	m
18	16		" , Baby	d	1917	f
19	17		Cinnabar, Dorothy	d#96	1902	f
20	18		" , Andrew	s#98	1909	m
21	19		Dave, Sarah	wd	1857	f
22	20		" , Sis	wd	1850	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Lovelock Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.S.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
23	21		Dave, Dennis	h	1881	m
24	22		" , Mattie	w	1881	f
25	23		Dave, Mary	wd	1874	f
26	24		" , Anna Rosa	d	1900	f
27	25		Dave, Antone	h	1887	m
28	26		" , Julia	w	1889	f
29	27		Donnelly, Maggie	wd	1845	f
30	28		" , Gladys	d	1901	f
31	29		" , Lena	d	1904	f
32	30		Donnelly, Alice	wd	1887	f
33	31		Douglas, Johnnie	h	1876	m
34	32		" , Mamie	w	1862	f
35	33		Freedom, George	h	1880	m
36	34		" , Sadie	w	1880	f
37	35		" , Bessie	d	1911	f
38	36		" , Lillian	s	1915	m
39	37		Hurchfield, Nellie	wd	1880	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Lovelock Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
40	38		Jim, Sutro	bach	1862	m
41	39		Jim, Bungy	h	1841	m
42	40		" , Mabel	w	1845	f
43	41		" , Willie Rooke	s	1900	m
44	42		Jim, Louis	neph#44	1890	m
45	43		Jack, Paiute	h	1849	m
46	44		" , Amy	w	1850	f
47	45		" , Johnson	s	1888	m
48	46		" , Lucy	d	1887	f
49	47		" , Alec	d	1894	m
50	48		Joe Humboldt	h	1840	m
51	49		Joe, Mollie	w	1834	f
52	50		" , Mamie	d	1881	f
53	51		Keefe, Alice	wd	1882	f
54	52		Lame George	bach	1882	m
55	53		Lee, Charlie	h	1874	m
56	54		" , Lucy (Rosie)	w	1878	f

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
57	55		Lowry, Sam	h	1886	m
58	56		" , Maggie	w	1886	f
59	57		Mary, Old	wd	1822	f
60	58		Mitchem, Johnnie	h	1866	m
61	59		" , Mattie	w	1868	f
62	60		" , Emma	d	1908	f
63	61		" , Jennie	d	1906	f
64	62		Nevis, Charlie	h	1857	m
65	63		" , Annie	w	1862	f
66	64		" , Robert	s	1906	m
67	65		" , Addie	d	1908	f
68	66		" , Josie	d	1913	f
69	67		Openheim, Harry	h	1871	m
70	68		" , Laddie	w	1877	f
71	69		" , Rosie	d	1908	f
72	70		" , SPIN Eddie	s	1909	m
73	71		" , Eddison	s	1914	m
74	72		Pancho, Pete	bach	1830	m
75	73		" , Mary	wd	1835	f

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Lovelock Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
76	74		Pascal, Skinny	h	1857	m
77	75		" , Annie	w	1872	f
78	76		" , Rosie	d	1909	f
79	77		" , William	s	1912	m
80	78		Pascal, Nora	wd	1886	f
81	79		" , Verene	d	1914	f
82	80		Powell, Tom	bach	1887	m
83	81		Rhodes, Frank	wdr	1868	m
84	82		" , Cubit	s	1896	m
85	83		" , Leason	d	1899	m
86	84		" , Auburn	s	1900	f
87	85		" , Billy	s	1901	m
88	86		" , Mike	s	1907	m
89	87		" , Paul	s	1908	m
90	88		" , Baby	d	1917	f
91	89		Sam, Johnnie	h	1877	m
92	90		" , Topsy	w	1877	f
93	91		Old Jennie	wd	1820	f

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Lovelock Agency,
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
94	92		Sampson, Bob	h	1855	m
95	93		" , Maggie	w	1856	f
96	94		" , Willie	s	1880	m
97	95		Sampson, Dick	h	1850	m
98	96		" , Maggie	w	1852	f
99	97		Sanny, Willie	h	1891	m
100	98		" , Annie	w.	1895	f
101	99		Sanny, Eva	d#78	1899	f
102	100		" , Mabel	"	1906	f
103	101		" , Sophie	"	1908	f
104	102		Slavin, Joe	wdr	1873	m
105	103		Steel, Ike	h	1885	m
106	104		" , Daisy	w	1884	f
107	105		" , Ethel	d	1915	f
108	106		" , Clarence	s	1913	m
109	107		" , Baby	s	1917	m
110	108		Sidney, Hattie	wd	1833	f

5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Fallon Indian School, Nevada

Fallon, Nev., Aug. 14, 1920

Commissioner of Indian Affairs

Washington, D.C.

Sir :-

I am inclosing Census and Statistical Section Annual
Report - 1920 - Fallon School, Nevada.

Census and Statistical covering Lovelock School will
follow in three days.

Respectfully

Harry M. Carter
Supt.

RECEIVED

AUG 28 1920

ORIGINAL

AUG 28 1920

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1920, taken by Harry M Carter
 (Name.) S. & S. D. A.
 (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	h	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	w	1883	F
3	3		" Raymond	s	1906	M
4	4		" Jack	s	1908	M
5	5		" Nellie	d	1911	F
6	6		" Gardner	s	1913	M
8	7		Allen, Iowa	Orph.	1907	F
9	8		" Baby	"	1912	M
11	9		Allen, Frank	h	1891	M
12	10		" Tony	w	1894	F
13	11		" Melvin	s	1915	M
14	12		" Baby	s	1918	M
15	13		Ahbe, Johnnie	h	1878	M
16	14		" Marie	w	1884	F
17	15		" Minnie	d	1902	F
18	16		Austin, Jim	h	1898	M
	17		" Nellie	w	1893	F
19	18		" John	bro.	1897	M
20	19		" George	"	1909	M
21	20		Austin, Tom	h	1896	M

0255
Fallon Census - June 30, 1920

22 - 21	Austin, Sadie	w	1896	f
23 - 22	Austin, Hannah	w	1852	F
24 - 23	" Jim Smith	s	1898	M
24 (Child of 20 & 21)	" Raymond	s	1915	M
25 " " " "	" Baby	d	1916	F
25 - 26	Bob, Poker	h	1874	M
26 - 27	" Hattie	w	1874	F
27 - 28	" Emma	d	1889	F
28 - 29	Bob, Ed	h	1895	M
29 - 30	" Girl	w	1899	F
30 - 31	" Baby	s	1915	M
31 - 32	Bob, One Eyed	h	1844	M
32 - 33	" Mattie	w	1845	F
33 - 34	Bill, Washoe	h	1844	M
34 - 35	" Susie	w	1845	F
-36	Brown, Joaquin	h	1887	M
37	" Mary	w	1890	F
38	" Verando	s	1915	M
39	" Baby	d	1917	F
40	" Baby	s	1918	M
41	" Baby	s	1919	M
35 - 42	Bowser, George (Joe)	h	1884	M
36 43	" Tootsie	w	1887	F
37 44	" Jim	s	1910	M
38 45	" Helen	d	1913	F
39 46	" Gardner	s	1915	M
40 47	" Greta	d	1918	F
48	" Earnest	s	1929	M
41 49	Ho-ko-me Breckenridge, Willie	h	1878	M
42 50	" Nellie	w	1884	F
43 51	" Mabel	d	1905	F
44 52	" Bessie	d	1907	F

	53	Burcham, Jim	h	1860	M
45	54	Carson Bob	wdr.	1844	M
46	55	Carson, Jasper	h	1897	M
47	56	" Nellie H	w	1880	F
48	57	" Gertie H	d	1903	F
49	58	" Mida H	d	1911	F
50	59	Coffee, Mattie	wd	1849	F ✓
51	60	" Ben	s	1898	M
52	61	Charlie, Vaquero	h	1862	M
53	62	" Mattie	w	1864	F
54	63	Charlie, Emma	wd	1839	F
55	64	Charlie, Hog Eye	h	1879	M
56	65	" Maggie	w	1874	F
57	66	Cook, Mamie Dick	wd	1880	F
58	67	" Henry (Whitney) s		1907	M
59	68	Cushman, Jack	h	1874	M
60	69	" Susie	w	1874	F
61	70	Cushman, Joe	h	1863	M
62	71	" Mi-en	w	1874	F
63	72	" Maggie	d	1902	F
64	73	" Ima	d	1911	F
65	74	" Baby	d	1918	F
	346	" Baby	d	1919	F
66	75	Cushman, Tom	h	1864	M
67	76	" Anna	w	1864	F
68	77	" Baby	d	1916	F
69	78	Dale, George	h	1849	M
70	79	" Amy	w	1872	F
71	80	" Bessie	d	1900	F
72	81	" Alice	d	1883	F
73	82	Dale, Bob	h	1885	M
74	83	" Iowa	w	1895	F
75	84	Day, John	bach.	1885	M
76	85	Dalton, Jack	h	1879	M
77	86	" Mary	w	1884	F

78	87	Dalton, Sallie	wd	1852	F
79	88	Davis, Mike	h	1873	M
80	89	" Minnie	w	1873	F
81	90	Dixon, Willie	h	1883	M
82	91	" Rosa	w	1883	F
83	92	" Harry	s	1908	M
84	93	" Johnnie	s	1911	M
85	94	" Nina (Mamie)	d	1906	F
86	95	Dixon, Adam	h	1887	M
87	96	" Mamie	w	1886	F
88	97	" Lane	s	1908	M
89	98	Dick, One Stick	h	1859	M
90	99	" Susie	w	1859	F
91	100	Dick, George Steve	wdr	1868	M
92	101	Dick, Steve	wdr	1849	M
94	102	Dick, Sam	h	1842	M
95	103	" Mattie	w	1842	F
96	104	Dick, Lucy	wd	1887	F
97	105	Douglas, Pete	h	1842	M
98	106	" Maggie	w	1864	F
99	107	" Lucy	2w	1869	F
100	108	Dodd, Annie	w	1863	F
101	109	Dock, Willie	h	1875	M
102	110	" Minnie V.	w	1883	F
	111	Dick, Jennie	wd	1880	F
	112	Dick, Clara	wd	1885	F
103	113	Dunbar, Joe	wdr	1840	M
104	114	" Mamie	d	1905	F
105	115	" Dick	s	1897	M
106	116	" Sam	s	1893	M
107	117	Dyer, Charlie	h	1870	M
108	118	" Annie	w	1879	F
109	119	Davis, Martin	h	1886	M
110	120	" Ollie	w	1870	F

Page 5 - Fallon Census - June 30, 1920

111	121	Ellison, Charles	h	1869	M
112	122	" Minnie	w	1864	F
113	223	" Ole	s	1908	M
114	124	Frank, Sanford	h	1877	M
115	125	" Lina	w	1885	F
117	126	Gallagher, Ida	wd	1889	F
119	127	George, Good	h	1844	M
120	128	" Annie	w	1859	F
	129	George, Jimmie	h	1895	M
	130	" Wuzzie	w	1895	F
	131	" Baby	d	1917	F
	132	" Baby	s	1919	M
122	133	George, Geo. Cushman	h	1861	M
123	134	" Josie Christ.	w	1884	F
124	135	Penegese, Daisy	d	1902	F
125	136	" Charles	s	1899	M
126	137	Givens, Wade	h	1884	M
127	138	" Ivy	w	1899	F
128	139	" Baby	d	1918	F
	345	" Baby	s	1919	M
129	140	Given, Dewey	h	1891	M
130	141	" Lizzie	w	1894	F
131	142	Gilbert, John	h	1887	M
132	143	" Edgar Mary	w	1892	F
133	144	Grimes, John	h	1852	M
134	145	" Jennie	w	1864	F
135	146	" Julia	d	1897	F
136	147	Grimes, Susan	wd	1865	F
290	148	Graham, Patsy	h	1865	M
295	149	" Julia	w	1873	F
291	150	" Alec	neph.	1890	M
292	151	" Emma	niece	1900	F
293	152	" James H	neph	1882	M

138	153	Harris, Tege	h	1881	M
139	154	" Minnie	w	1879	F
140	155	Harris, Isaac	h	1887	M
141	156	" Helen	w	1900	F
142	157	" Clyde	s	1914	M
	158	" Baby	d	1919	F
143	159	Harris, Susie	wd	1855	F
144	160	Hammond, Lizzie	w	1892	F
145	161	" Frank	s	1910	M
	162	Hicks, Pat	wdr.	1863	M
	163	" Albert	s	1895	M
	164	" Louie	s	1899	M
	165	" Elizabeth	d	1904	F
	166	" Archie	s	1906	M
	167	" Davis	s	1908	M
146	168	Hickman, Mattie	wd	1844	F
147	169	Highby, Anna	wd	1860	F
148	170	Horn, Ginger	h	1880	M
149	171	" Maggie	w	1874	F
150	172	Horn, Tom	wdr	1874	M
151	173	" Carrie	d	1906	F
152	174	Hoy, Jim	h	1882	M
153	175	" Nellie	w	1884	F
154	176	Hooten, Jess	h	1839	M
155	177	" Anna	w	1861	F
156	178	" George	s	1890	M
157	179	" Bert	s	1900	M
158	180	Hume, PassiWee	Orp.	1903	M
	181	Jack, Paiute	wdr	1849	M
185	182	" Johnson	s	1884	M
	183	" Lucy	d	1887	F
	184	" Alec	s	1894	M

Page 7 - Fallon Census - 1920

159	185	Jack, John	h	1885	M
160	186	" Amy	w	1891	F
161	187	" Tommy	s	1906	M
	188	" Dewey	s	1912	M
	189	" Lester	s	1914	M
162	190	Jack, Frank	h	1874	M
163	191	" Mattie	w	1874	F
164	192	" Ida	d	1891	F
165	193	" Minnie	d	1893	F
166	194	" Teena	d	1903	F
167	195	Jack, Atcajmichay	wdr	1836	M
168	196	Jack, Sam	h	1874	M
169	197	" Sarah	w	1869	F
170	198	" Dewey	s	1889	M
171	199	" Nellie	d	1896	F
172	200	" Aggie	d	1901	F
173	201	Jake, Junior	wdr	1864	M
175	202	Jake, Little	h	1889	M
176	203	" ,Lucy (Stella)	w	1884	F
177	204	Jim, Lizzie	wd	1850	F
178	205	Jim, Sutro	wdr.	1864	M
179	206	Joe, Christian	h	1859	M
180	207	" Aggie	w	1864	F
181	208	Joe, Susan	wd	1849	F
182	209	" Lizzie	d	1893	F
183	210	Johnson, Frank	h	1883	M
184	211	" Susan	w	1879	F
186	212	Johnnie, Long	h	1859	M
187	213	" Annie	w	1874	F
188	214	John, Mattie	wd	1841	F
189	215	John, Sarah	wd	1841	F
190	216	Johnnie, George	h	1881	M

Page. 8 - Fallon Census - 1920

141	217	Johnnie, Lizzie	w	1888	F
191	218	" Abbie (Donzie)	d	1904	F
192	219	" Aerina	s	1905	M
193	220	" Jimmie	s	1906	M
194	221	" Mary	d	1909	F
195	222	" Georgie	s	1911	M
		" Bally	s	1920	M
196	223	Kent, Bob	h	1854	M
197	224	" Mary	w	1859	F
198	225	" Little Bob	s	1879	M
199	226	" Amy	d	1889	F
200	227	Keiser, Mike	h	1889	M
201	228	" Lucy	w	1887	F
202	229	Keiser, Charlie	h	1865	M
203	230	" Mattie	w	1854	F
204	231	" Frank	s	1900	M
205	232	Lee, Tom	wdr	1844	M
206	233	" Charlie	s	1884	M
	234	Mitchem, Johnnie	h	1866	M
	235	" Mattie	w	1868	F
	236	" Emma	d	1908	F
	237	Nevis, Charlie	h	1857	M
	238	" Annie	w	1862	F
	239	" Robert	s	1906	M
	240	" Addie	d	1908	F
	241	" Josie	d	1913	F
214	242	Pete, Charlie	h	1892	M
215	243	" Minnie	w	1894	F
216	244	Pete, Little	h	1879	M
239	245	" Lucy (Wuzzie)	w	1881	F
217	246	" Amy	d	1896	F
218	247	" Hattie	d	1901	F
219	248	Pete, Maggie	wd	1849	F
220	249	" Buster	s	1893	M
221	250	" Little Jr.	s	1895	M
222	251	Rice, George	wdr	1873	M

Page 9 - Fallon Census - 1920

288	252	Richards, Maggie	wd	1860	F
279	253	Patterson, Grant	bach	1878	M
275	254	Hartman, Hattie	wd	1852	F
276	255	" J.A.	s	1867	M
277	256	" George	s	1872	M
278	257	" Arthur	s	1877	M
	258	Rhodes, Frank	h	1868	M
	259	" Cubit	s	1896	M
	260	" Leason	d	1899	F
	261	" Auburn	s	1900	M
	262	" Billy	s	1901	M
	263	" Mike	s	1907	M
	264	" Paul	s	1908	M
	265	" Baby	d	1917	F
207	266	Steve, Natchez	h	1869	M
208	267	" Minnie	w	1887	F
209	268	" Bessie Joe	d	1906	F
210	270	" Raymond Joe	s	1911	M
211	271	" Baby	s	1916	M
212	272	Steve, Alice	wd	1871	F
213	273	" Willie	s	1895	M
223	274	Sam, Nellie	wd	1839	F
	275	Sam, Mollie Street	wd	1860	F
	276	Sampson, Bob	h	1855	M
	277	" Maggie	w	1856	F
	278	" Willie	s	1880	M
224	279	Street, Hiram	h	1896	M
225	280	" Annie - div. h		1899	F
228	281	Street, Johnnie	h	1874	M
229	282	" Susie	w	1883	F
230	283	" Iowa	d	1903	F
231	284	" Clyde	s	1913	F
232	285	" Ckyde	s	1915	M

*269 - See
Geo. Johnson's baby
to account for them
missed number*

Page 10 - Fallon Census - 1920

234	286	Steve, John	h	1869	M
235	287	" Hattie	w	1874	F
236	288	" Dave	s	1899	M
238	289	Springer, Joe	wdr	1879	M
240	290	" Frank	s	1900	M
241	291	Springer, Willie	h	1885	M
242	292	" Hattie	w	1877	F
243	293	" Abe S.	s	1896	M
244	294	Springer, Bob	wdr	1877	M
245	295	" C.K.	ss	1900	M
	296	Springer, Dannie	h	1899	M
289	297	" Ida	w	1896	F
	298	Shane, Joe	h	1884	M
	299	" Emma	w	1891	F
283	300	" Ralph	s	1918	M
280	301	Slavin, Andy	bach	1898	M
281	302	Slavin, Joe	wdr	1888	M
284	303	Wright, Joggles	h	1864	M
285	304	" Maggie	w	1869	F
286	305	" Nettie	d	1890	F
287	306	" John H	s	1897	M
	307	" Bessie D	d	1903	F
	308	Whitefeather	h	1888	M
137	309	" Maggie	w	1865	F
246	310	Thomas, John	h	1872	M
247	311	" Maggie	w	1867	F
248	312	" Gus	s	1895	M
249	313	" Highley	s	1899	M
250	314	Upson, Dick	h	1871	M
251	315	" Annie	w	1871	F
252	316	Upson, Mamie	wa	1884	M
253	317	" George	s	1902	MM

254	318	Washington, Willie	h	1885	M
255	319	" Annie	w	1886	F
256	320	" Leslie	s	1914	M
257	321	" Baby	s	1916	M
258	322	" Baby	d	1918	F
259	325	Williams, Alice	wd	1879	F
260	324	Williams, Hawley	bach	1884	M
261	325	" Henry	bro.	1889	M
262	326	Williams, Fred	h	1878	M
263	327	" Lillie	w	1887	F
264	328	" Lorraine	d	1905	F
265	329	" Henry	s	1907	M
266	330	" Mamie	d	1909	F
267	331	" Johnnie	s	1911	M
268	332	" Paul	s	1914	M
269	333	" Thomas	s	1917	M
	334	" Clarence	s	1920	M
268	335	Wego, Mister	h	1889	M
270	336	" Sarah	w	1889	F
271	337	" Addie	d	1902	F
272	338	Williams, Bessie	wd	1871	F
273	339	" Jerry	s	1902	M
274	340	Whitmore, Sam	h	1885	M
	341	" Daisy	w	1888	F
	342	Williams, Monty	h	1885	M
	343	" Amy	w	1887	F
	344	" Chester	s	1914	M

Total enrollment 1919-295

51 have been added to roll 1920 - They have moved into the tribe or taken up tribal allotments. Many of them are from horse lock and have been dropped from horse lock roll.

This enrollment - 1920 - shows:-

5 males - 1 minor over 20 years old - 137 - Children 17 or under 85
5 females - Females " 18 " 124 - Grand total 346

CENSUS of the **Paiute**

Indians of

Fallon

Agency,

on **June 30**, 19**20**, taken by **Harry M Carter**

(Name.)

S. D. A.

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	h	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	w	1883	F
3	3		" Raymond	s	1906	M
4	4		" Jack	s	1908	M
5	5		" Nellie	d	1911	F
6	6		" Gardner	s	1913	M
8	7		Allen, Iowa	Orph.	1907	F
9	8		" Baby	"	1912	M
11	9		Allen, Frank	h	1891	M
12	10		" Tony	w	1894	F
13	11		" Melvin	s	1915	M
14	12		" Baby	s	1918	M
15	13		Ahbe, Johnnie	h	1878	M
16	14		" Marie	w	1884	F
17	15		" Minnie	d	1902	F
18	16		Austin, Jim	h	1898	M
	17		" Nellie	w	1898	F
19	18		" John	bro.	1897	M
20	19		" George	"	1909	M
21	20		Austin, Tom	h	1896	M

Page 2

Fallon Census - June 30, 1920

22 - 21	Austin, Sadie	w	1896	f
23 - 22	Austin, Hannah	w	1852	F
24 - 23	" Jim Smith	s	1898	M
24 (Child of 20 & 21)	" Raymond	s	1915	M
25 " " " "	" Baby	d	1916	F
25 - 26	Bob, Poker	h	1874	M
26 - 27	" Hattie	w	1874	F
27 - 28	" Emma	d	1889	F
28 - 29	Bob, Ed	h	1895	M
29 - 30	" Girl	w	1899	F
30 - 31	" Baby	s	1915	M
31 - 32	Bob, One Eyed	h	1844	M
32 - 33	" Mattie	w	1845	F
33 - 34	Bill, Washoe	h	1844	M
34 - 35	" Susie	w	1845	F
-36	Brown, Joaquin	h	1887	M
37	" Mary	w	1890	F
38	" Verando	s	1915	M
39	" Baby	d	1917	F
40	" Baby	s	1918	M
41	" Baby	s	1919	M
35 - 42	Bowser, George (Joe)	h	1884	M
36 - 43	" Tootsie	w	1887	F
37 - 44	" Jim	s	1910	M
38 - 45	" Helen	d	1913	F
39 - 46	" Gardner	s	1915	M
40 - 47	" Greta	d	1918	F
48	" Earnest	s	1920	M
41 - 49	Ho-ko-me Breckenridge, Willie	h	1878	M
42 - 50	" Nellie	w	1884	F
43 - 51	" Mabel	d	1905	F
44 - 52	" Bessie	d	1907	F

	53	Burcham, Jim	h	1860	M
45	54	Carson Bob	wdr.	1844	M
46	55	Carson, Jasper	h	1997	M
47	56	" Nellie H	w	1880	F
48	57	" Gertie H	d	1903	F
49	58	" Mida H	d	1911	F
50	59	Coffee, Mattie	wd	1849	F
51	60	" Ben	s	1898	M
52	61	Charlie, Vaquero	h	1862	M
53	62	" Mattie	w	1864	F
54	63	Charlie, Emma	wd	1839	F
55	64	Charlie, Hog Eye	h	1879	M
56	65	" Maggie	w	1874	F
57	66	Cook, Mamie Dick	wd	1880	F
58	67	" Henry (Whitney)s		1907	M
59	68	Cushman, Jack	h	1874	M
60	69	" Susie	w	1874	F
61	70	Cushman, Joe	h	1863	M
62	71	" Mi-en	w	1874	F
63	72	" Maggie	d	1902	F
64	73	" Ima	d	1911	F
65	74	" Baby	d	1918	F
	346	" Baby	d	1919	F
66	75	Cushman, Tom	h	1864	M
67	76	" Anna	w	1864	F
68	77	" Baby	d	1916	F
69	78	Dale, George	h	1849	M
70	79	" Amy	w	1872	F
71	80	" Bessie	d	1900	F
72	81	" Alice	d	1883	F
73	82	Dale, Bob	h	1885	M
74	83	" Iowa	w	1895	F
75	84	Day, John	bach.	1885	M
76	85	Dalton, Jack	h	1879	M
77	86	" Mary	w	1884	F

Page 4 - Fallon Census - June 30, 1920

78	87	Dalton, Sallie	wd	1852	F
79	88	Davis, Mike	h	1873	M
80	89	" Minnie	w	1873	F
81	90	Dixon, Willie	h	1883	M
82	91	" Rosa	w	1883	F
83	92	" Harry	s	1908	M
84	93	" Johnnie	s	1911	M
85	94	" Nina (Manie)	d	1906	F
86	95	Dixon, Adam	h	1887	M
87	96	" Mamie	w	1886	F
88	97	" Lane	s	1908	s
89	98	Dick, One Stick	h	1859	M
90	99	" Susie	w	1859	F
91	100	Dick, George Steve	wdr	1868	M
92	101	Dick, Steve	wdr	1849	M
94	102	Dick, Sam	h	1842	M
95	103	" Mattie	w	1842	F
96	104	Dick, Lucy	wd	1887	F
97	105	Douglas, Pete	h	1842	M
98	106	" Maggie	w	1864	F
99	107	" Lucy	2w	1869	F
100	108	Dodd, Annie	w	1863	F
101	109	Deck, Willie	h	1875	M
102	110	" Minnie V.	w	1883	F
	111	Dick, Jennie	wd	1880	F
	112	Dick, Clara	wd	1885	F
103	113	Dunbar, Joe	wdr	1840	M
104	114	" Manie	d	1905	F
105	115	" Dick	s	1897	M
106	116	" Sam	s	1893	M
107	117	Dyer, Charlie	h	1858	M
108	118	" Annie	w	1879	F
109	119	Davis, Martin	h	1886	M
110	120	" Ollie	w	1870	F

Page 5 - Fallon Census - June 30, 1920

111	121	Ellison, Charles	h	1869	M
112	122	" Minnie	w	1864	F
113	223	" Ole	s	1903	M
114	124	Frank, Sanford	h	1877	M
115	125	" Lina	w	1885	F
117	126	Gallagher, Ida	wd	1889	F
119	127	George, Good	h	1844	M
120	128	" Annie	w	1859	F
	129	George, Jimmie	h	1895	M
	130	" Wuzzie	w	1895	F
	131	" Baby	d	1917	F
	132	" Baby	s	1919	M
122	133	George, Geo. Cushman	h	1861	M
123	134	" Josie Christ.	w	1884	F
124	135	Penegese, Daisy	d	1902	F
125	136	" Charles	s	1899	M
126	137	Givens, Wade	h	1884	M
127	138	" Ivy	w	1899	F
128	139	" Baby	d	1918	F
	345	" Baby	s	1919	M
129	140	Given, Dewey	h	1891	M
130	141	" Lizzie	w	1894	F
131	142	Gilbert, John	h	1887	M
132	143	" Elizabeth Mary	w	1892	F
133	144	Grimes, John	h	1852	M
134	145	" Jennie	w	1864	F
135	146	" Julia	d	1897	F
136	147	Grimes, Susan	wd	1865	F
290	148	Graham, Patsy	h	1865	M
295	149	" Julia	w	1873	F
291	150	" Alec	neph.	1890	M
292	151	" Emma	niece	1900	F
293	152	" James H	neph	1882	M

Page 6 - Fallon Census - 1920

138	153	Harris, Tege	h	1881	M
139	154	" Minnie	w	1879	F
140	155	Harris, Isaac	h	1887	M
xxxxx	156	" Helen	w	1900	F
142	157	" Clyde	s	1914	M
	158	" Baby	d	1919	F
143	159	Harris, Susie	wd	1855	F
144	160	Hammond, Lizzie	w	1892	F
145	161	" Frank	s	1910	M
	162	Hicks, Pat	wdr.	1863	M
	163	" Albert	s	1895	M
	164	" Louie	s	1899	M
	165	" Elizabeth	d	1904	F
	166	" Archie	s	1906	M
	167	" Davis	s	1908	M
146	168	Hickman, Mattie	wd	1844	F
147	169	Highby, Anna	wd	1860	F
148	170	Horn, Ginger	h	1880	M
149	171	" Maggie	w	1874	F
150	172	Horn, Tom	wdr	1874	M
151	173	" Carrie	d	1906	F
152	174	Hoy, Jim	h	1882	M
153	175	" Nellie	w	1884	F
154	176	Hooten, Jess	h	1839	M
155	177	" Anna	w	1861	F
156	178	" George	s	1890	M
157	179	" Bert	s	1900	M
158	180	Hume, PassiWee	Orp.	1902	M
	181	Jack, Paiute	wdr	1849	M
185	182	" Johnson	s	1884	M
	183	" Lucy	d	1887	F
	184	" Alec	s	1894	M

Page 7 - Fallon Census - 1920

159	185	Jack, John	h	1885	M
160	186	" Amy	w	1891	F
161	187	" Tommy	s	1906	M
	188	" Dewey	s	1912	M
	189	" Lester	s	1914	M
162	190	Jack, Frank	h	1874	M
163	191	" Mattie	w	1874	F
164	192	" Ida	d	1891	F
165	193	" Minnie	d	1893	F
166	194	" Teena	d	1903	F
167	195	Jack, Atcajmichay	wdr	1836	M
168	196	Jack, Sam	h	1874	M
169	197	" Sarah	w	1869	F
170	198	" Dewey	s	1889	M
171	199	" Nellie	d	1896	F
172	200	" Aggie	d	1901	F
173	201	Jake, Junior	wdr	1864	M
175	202	Jake, Little	h	1889	M
176	203	" ,Lucy (Stella)	w	1884	F
177	204	Jim, Lizzie	wd	1850	F
178	205	Jim, Suro	wdr.	1864	M
179	206	Joe, Christian	h	1859	M
180	207	" Aggie	w	1864	F
181	208	Joe, Susan	wd	1849	F
182	209	" Lizzie	d	1893	F
183	210	Johnson, Frank	h	1883	M
184	211	" Susan	w	1879	F
186	212	Johnnie, Long	h	1859	M
187	213	" Annie	w	1874	F
188	214	John, Mattie	wd	1841	F
189	215	John, Sarah	wd	1841	F
190	216	Johnnie, George	h	1881	M

Page 8 - Fallon Census - 1920

141	217	Johnnie, Lizzie	w	1888	F
191	218	" Abbie (Donzie)	d	1904	F
192	219	" Aerina	s	1905	M
193	220	" Jimmie	s	1906	M
194	221	" Mary	d	1909	F
195	222	" Georgie	s	1911	M
		" Daisy	s	1920	M
196	223	Kent, Bob	h	1854	M
197	224	" Mary	w	1859	F
198	225	" Little Bob	s	1879	M
199	226	" Amy	d	1889	F
200	227	Keiser, Mike	h	1889	M
201	228	" Lucy	w	1887	F
202	229	Keiser, Charlie	h	1865	M
203	230	" Mattie	w	1854	F
204	231	" Frank	s	1900	M
205	232	Lee, Tom	wdr	1844	M
206	233	" Charlie	s	1884	M
	234	Mitchem, Johnnie	h	1866	M
	235	" Mattie	w	1868	F
	236	" Emma	d	1908	F
	237	Nevis, Charlie	h	1857	M
	238	" Annie	w	1862	F
	239	" Robert	s	1906	M
	240	" Addie	d	1908	F
	241	" Josie	d	1913	F
214	242	Pete, Charlie	h	1892	M
215	243	" Minnie	w	1894	F
216	244	Pete, Little	h	1879	M
239	245	" Lucy (Wuzzie)	w	1881	F
217	246	" Amy	d	1896	F
218	247	" Hattie	d	1901	F
219	248	Pete, Maggie	wd	1849	F
220	249	" Buster	s	1893	M
221	250	" Little Jr.	s	1895	M
222	251	Rice, George	wdr	1873	M

Page 9 - Fallon Census - 1920

288	252	Richards, Maggie	wd	1860	F
279	253	Patterson, Grant	bach	1878	M
275	254	Hartman, Hattie	wd	1852	F
276	255	" J.A.	s	1867	M
277	256	" George	s	1872	M
278	257	" Arthur	s	1877	M
	258	Rhodes, Frank	h	1868	M
	259	" Cubit	s	1896	M
	260	" Leason	d	1899	F
	261	" Auburn	s	1900	M
	262	" Billy	s	1901	M
	263	" Mike	s	1907	M
	264	" Paul	s	1908	M
	265	" Baby	d	1917	F
207	266	Steve, Natchez	h	1869	M
208	267	" Minnie	w	1887	F
209	268	" Bessie Joe	d	1906	F
210	270	" Raymond Joe	s	1911	M
211	271	" Baby	s	1916	M
212	272	Steve, Alice	wd	1871	F
213	273	" Willie	s	1895	M
223	274	Sam, Nellie	wd	1839	F
	275	Sam, Mollie Street	wd	1860	F
	276	Sampson, Bob	h	1855	M
	277	" Maggie	w	1856	F
	278	W Willie	s	1880	M
224	279	Street, Hiram	h	1896	M
225	280	" Annie - div. h		1899	F
228	281	Street, Johnnie	h	1874	M
229	282	" Susie	w	1883	F
230	283	" Iowa	d	1903	F
231	284	" Clyde	s	1913	F
232	285	" Ckyde	s	1915	M

269 - See Recd.
Johnnie's baby to
account for this
missing number

Page 10 - Fallon Census - 1920

234	286	Steve, John	h	1869	M
235	287	" Hattie	w	1874	F
236	288	" Dave	s	1899	M
238	289	Springer, Joe	wdr	1879	M
240	290	" Frank	s	1908	M
241	291	Springer, Willie	h	1885	M
242	292	" Hattie	w	1877	F
243	293	" Abe S.	s	1896	M
244	294	Springer, Bob	wdr	1877	M
245	295	" C.K.	ss	1900	M
	296	Springer, Dannie	h	1899	M
289	297	" Ida	w	1896	F
	298	Shane, Joe	h	1884	M
	299	" Emma	w	1891	F
283	300	" Ralph	s	1918	M
280	301	Slavin, Andy	bach	1898	M
281	302	Slavin, Joe	wdr	1888	M
284	303	Wright, Joggles	h	1864	M
285	304	" Maggie	w	1869	F
286	305	" Nettie	d	1890	F
287	306	" John H	s	1897	M
	307	" Bessie D	d	1903	F
	308	Whitefeather	h	1888	M
137	309	" Maggie	w	1865	F
246	310	Thomas, John	h	1872	M
247	311	" Maggie	w	1867	F
248	312	" Gus	s	1895	M
249	313	" Highley	s	1899	M
250	314	Upson, Dick	h	1871	M
251	315	" Annie	w	1871	F
252	316	Upson, Mamie	wf	1884	M
253	317	" George	s	1902	MM

254	318	Washington, Willie	h	1885	M
255	319	" Annie	w	1886	F
256	320	" Leslie	s	1914	M
257	321	" Baby	s	1916	M
258	322	" Baby	d	1918	F
259	323	Williams, Alice	wd	1879	F
260	324	Williams, Hawley	bach	1884	M
261	325	" Henry	bro.	1889	M
262	326	Williams, Fred	h	1878	M
263	327	" Lillie	w	1887	F
264	328	" Lorraine	d	1905	F
265	329	" Henry	s	1907	M
266	330	" Mamie	d	1909	F
267	331	" Johnnie	s	1911	M
268	332	" Paul	s	1914	M
269	333	" Thomas	s	1917	M
	334	" Clarence	s	1920	M
269	335	Wego, Mister	h	1889	M
270	336	" Sarah	w	1889	F
271	337	" Addie	d	1902	F
272	338	Williams, Beattie	wd	1871	F
273	339	" Jerry	s	1902	M
274	340	Whitmore, Sam	h	1885	M
	341	" Daisy	w	1888	F
	342	Williams, Monty	h	1885	M
	343	" Amy	w	1887	F
	344	" Chester	s	1914	M

Total enrollment 1919-295

51 have been added to roll 1920 - they have moved into the tribe or taken up tentative allotments. Many of them are from horse lock and have been dropped from horse lock roll.

- This enrollment - 1920 - shows:-

5 births - Males over 20 years old - 137 - Children 17 or under 85
5 deaths - Females " 18 " " 124 - Grand total 346

CENSUS of the ~~Palute~~Indians of ~~Fallon~~

Agency,

on ~~June 30~~, 19~~20~~, taken by ~~Harry M Carter~~S. & S. D. A.
(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIO. SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	h	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	w	1883	F
3	3		" Raymond	s	1906	M
4	4		" Jack	s	1908	M
5	5		" Nellie	d	1911	F
6	6		" Gardner	s	1913	M
8	7		Allen, Iowa	Orph.	1907	F
9	8		" Baby	"	1912	M
11	9		Allen, Frank	h	1891	M
12	10		" Tony	w	1894	F
13	11		" Melvin	s	1915	M
14	12		" Baby	s	1918	M
15	13		Ahbe, Johnnie	h	1878	M
16	14		" Marie	w	1884	F
17	15		" Minnie	d	1902	F
18	16		Austin, Jim	h	1898	M
	17		" Nellie	w	1893	F
19	18		" John	bro.	1897	M
20	19		" George	"	1909	M
21	20		Austin, Tom	h	1896	M

Page 2

Fallon Census - June 30, 1920

22 - 21	Austin, Sadie	w	1896	f
23 - 22	Austin, Hannah	w	1852	F
24 - 23	" Jim Smith	s	1898	M
24 (Child of 20 & 21)	" Raymond	s	1915	M
25 " " " "	" Baby	d	1916	F
25 - 26	Bob, Poker	h	1874	M
26 - 27	" Hattie	w	1874	F
27 - 28	" Emma	d	1889	F
28 - 29	Bob, Ed	h	1895	M
29 - 30	" Girl	w	1899	F
30 - 31	" Baby	s	1915	M
31 - 32	Bob, One Eyed	h	1844	M
32 - 33	" Mattie	w	1845	F
33 - 34	Bill, Washoe	h	1844	M
34 - 35	" Susie	w	1845	F
-36	Brown, Joaquin	h	1887	M
37	" Mary	w	1890	F
38	" Verando	s	1915	M
39	" Baby	d	1917	F
40	" Baby	s	1918	M
41	" Baby	s	1919	M
35 - 42	Bowser, George (Joe)	h	1884	M
36 43	" Tootsie	w	1887	F
37 44	" Jim	s	1910	M
38 45	" Helen	d	1915	F
39 46	" Gardner	s	1915	M
40 47	" Greta	d	1918	F
48	" Earnest	s	1920	M
41 49	Ho-ko-me Breckenridge, Willie	h	1878	M
42 50	" Nellie	w	1884	F
43 51	" Mabel	d	1905	F
44 52	" Bessie	d	1907	F

	53	Burcham, Jim	h	1860	M
45	54	Carson Bob	wdr.	1844	M
46	55	Carson, Jasper	h	1997	M
47	56	" Nellie H	w	1880	F
48	57	" Gertie H	d	1903	F
49	58	" Mida H	d	1911	F
50	59	Coffee, Mattie	wd	1849	F
51	60	" Ben	s	1898	M
52	61	Charlie, Vaquero	h	1862	M
53	62	" Mattie	w	1864	F
54	63	Charlie, Emma	wd	1839	F
55	64	Charlie, Hog Eye	h	1879	M
56	65	" Maggie	w	1874	F
57	66	Cook, Mamie Dick	wd	1880	F
58	67	" Henry (Whitney)s		1907	M
59	68	Cushman, Jack	h	1874	M
60	69	" Susie	w	1874	F
61	70	Cushman, Joe	h	1863	M
62	71	" Mi-en	w	1874	F
63	72	" Maggie	d	1902	F
64	73	" Ima	d	1911	F
65	74	" Baby	d	1918	F
	346	" Baby	d	1919	F
66	75	Cushman, Tom	h	1864	M
67	76	" Anna	w	1864	F
68	77	" Baby	d	1916	F
69	78	Dale, George	h	1849	M
70	79	" Amy	w	1872	F
71	80	" Bessie	d	1900	F
72	81	" Alice	d	1883	F
73	82	Dale, Bob	h	1885	M
74	83	" Iowa	w	1895	F
75	84	Day, John	bach.	1885	M
76	85	Dalton, Jack	h	1879	M
77	86	" Mary	w	1884	F

Page 4 - Fallon Census - June 30, 1920

78	37	Dalton, Sallie	wd	1852	F
79	88	Davis, Mike	h	1873	M
80	89	" Minnie	w	1873	F
81	90	Dixon, Willie	h	1883	M
82	91	" Rosa	w	1883	F
83	92	" Harry	s	1908	M
84	93	" Johnnie	s	1911	M
85	94	" Nina (Mamie)	d	1906	F
86	95	Dixon, Adam	h	1887	M
87	96	" Mamie	w	1886	F
88	97	" Lane	s	1908	s
89	98	Dick, One Stick	h	1859	M
90	99	" Susie	w	1859	F
91	100	Dick, George Steve	wdr	1868	M
92	101	Dick, Steve	wdr	1849	M
94	102	Dick, Sam	h	1842	M
95	103	" Mattie	w	1842	F
96	104	Dick, Lucy	wd	1887	F
97	105	Douglas, Pete	h	1842	M
98	106	" Maggie	w	1864	F
99	107	" Lucy	2w	1869	F
100	108	Dodd, Annie	w	1863	F
101	109	Dock, Willie	h	1875	M
102	110	" Minnie V.	w	1883	F
	111	Dick, Jennie	wd	1880	F
	112	Dick, Clara	wd	1885	F
103	113	Dunbar, Joe	wdr	1840	M
104	114	" Mamie	d	1905	F
105	115	" Dick	s	1897	M
106	116	" Sam	s	1893	M
107	117	Dyer, Charlie	h	1879	M
108	118	" Annie	w	1879	F
109	119	Davis, Martin	h	1886	M
110	120	" Ollie	w	1870	F

Page 5 - Fallon Census - June 5th, 1920

111	121	Ellison, Charles	h	1869	M
112	122	" Minnie	w	1864	F
113	223	" Ole	s	1908	M
114	124	Frank, Sanford	h	1877	M
115	125	" Lina	w	1885	F
117	126	Gallagher, Ida	wd	1889	F
119	127	George, Good	h	1844	M
120	128	" Annie	w	1859	F
	129	George, Jimmie	h	1895	M
	130	" Wuzzie	w	1895	F
	131	" Baby	d	1917	F
	132	" Baby	s	1919	M
122	133	George, Geo. Cushman	h	1861	M
123	134	" Josie Christ.	w	1884	F
124	135	Penegese, Daisy	d	1902	F
125	136	" Charles	s	1899	M
126	137	Givens, Wade	h	1884	M
127	138	" Ivy	w	1899	F
128	139	" Baby	d	1918	F
	3 yrs	" Baby	s	1919	M
129	140	Given, Dewey	h	1891	M
130	141	" Lizzie	w	1894	F
131	142	Gilbert, John	h	1887	M
132	143	" Elizabeth Mary	w	1892	F
133	144	Grimes, John	h	1852	M
134	145	" Jennie	w	1864	F
135	146	" Julia	d	1897	F
136	147	Grimes, Susan	wd	1865	F
290	148	Graham, Patsy	h	1865	M
295	149	" Julia	w	1873	F
291	150	" Alec	neph.	1890	M
292	151	" Emma	niece	1900	F
293	152	" James H	neph	1882	M

Page 6 - Fallon Census - 1920

138	153	Harris, Tege	h	1881	M
139	154	" Minnie	w	1879	F
140	155	Harris, Isaac	h	1887	M
xxxix	156	" Helen	w	1900	F
142	157	" Clyde	s	1914	M
	158	" Baby	d	1919	F
143	159	Harris, Susie	wd	1855	F
144	160	Hammond, Lizzie	w	1892	F
145	161	" Frank	s	1910	M
	162	Hicks, Pat	wdr.	1863	M
	163	" Albert	s	1895	M
	164	" Louie	s	1899	M
	165	" Elizabeth	d	1904	F
	166	" Archie	s	1906	M
	167	" Davis	s	1908	M
146	168	Hickman, Mattie	wd	1844	F
147	169	Highby, Anna	wd	1860	F
148	170	Horn, Ginger	h	1880	M
149	171	" Maggie	w	1874	F
150	172	Horn, Tom	wdr	1874	M
151	173	" Carrie	d	1906	F
152	174	Hoy, Jim	h	1882	M
153	175	" Nellie	w	1884	F
154	176	Hooten, Jess	h	1839	M
155	177	" Anna	w	1861	F
156	178	" George	s	1890	M
157	179	" Bert	s	1900	M
158	180	Hume, PassiWee	Orp.	1908	M
	181	Jack, Paiute	wdr	1849	M
185	182	" Johnson	s	1884	M
	183	" Lucy	d	1887	F
	184	" Alec	s	1894	M

Page 7 - Fallon Census - 1920

159	185	Jack, John	h	1885	M
160	186	" Any	w	1891	F
161	187	" Tommy	s	1906	M
	188	" Dewey	s	1912	M
	189	" Lester	s	1914	M
162	190	Jack, Frank	h	1874	M
163	191	" Mattie	w	1874	F
164	192	" Ida	d	1891	F
165	193	" Minnie	d	1893	F
166	194	" Teena	d	1903	F
167	195	Jack, Atoa j michay	w dr	1836	M
168	196	Jack, Sam	h	1874	M
169	197	" Sarah	w	1869	F
170	198	" Dewey	s	1889	M
171	199	" Nellie	d	1896	F
172	200	" Aggie	d	1901	F
173	201	Jake, Junior	w dr	1864	M
175	202	Jake, Little	h	1889	M
176	203	" , Lucy (Stella)	w	1884	F
177	204	Jim, Lizzie	wd	1850	F
178	205	Jim, Suro	w dr.	1864	M
179	206	Joe, Christian	h	1859	M
180	207	" Aggie	w	1864	F
181	208	Joe, Susan	wd	1849	F
182	209	" Lizzie	d	1893	F
183	210	Johnson, Frank	h	1883	M
184	211	" Susan	w	1879	F
186	212	Johnnie, Long	h	1859	M
187	213	" Annie	w	1874	F
188	214	John, Mattie	wd	1841	F
189	215	John, Sarah	wd	1841	F
190	216	Johnnie, George	h	1881	M

Page 8 - Fallon Census - 1920

141	217	Johnnie, Lissie	w	1888	F
191	218	" Abbie (Donzie)	d	1904	F
192	219	" Acrina	s	1905	M
193	220	" Jimmie	s	1906	M
194	221	" Mary	d	1909	F
195	222	" Georgie	s	1911	M
196	223	" <i>Billy</i>	s	1920	M
197	224	Kent, Bob	h	1854	M
198	225	" Mary	w	1859	F
199	226	" Little Bob	s	1879	M
		" Amy	d	1889	F
200	227	Keiser, Mike	h	1889	M
201	228	" Lucy	w	1887	F
202	229	Keiser, Charlie	h	1865	M
203	230	" Mattie	w	1854	F
204	231	" Frank	s	1900	M
205	232	Lee, Tom	wdr	1844	M
206	233	" Charlie	s	1884	M
	234	Mitchem, Johnnie	h	1866	M
	235	" Mattie	w	1868	F
	236	" Emma	d	1908	F
	237	Nevis, Charlie	h	1857	M
	238	" Annie	w	1862	F
	239	" Robert	s	1906	M
	240	" Addie	d	1908	F
	241	" Josie	d	1913	F
214	242	Pete, Charlie	h	1892	M
215	243	" Minnie	w	1894	F
216	244	Pete, Little	h	1879	M
239	245	" Lucy (Wuzzie)	w	1881	F
217	246	" Amy	d	1896	F
218	247	" Hattie	d	1901	F
219	248	Pete, Maggie	wd	1849	F
220	249	" Buster	s	1893	M
221	250	" Little Jr.	s	1895	M
222	251	Rice, George	wdr	1873	M

Page 9 - Fallon Census - 1920

238	252	Richards, Maggie	wd	1860	F
279	253	Patterson, Grant	bach	1878	M
275	254	Hartman, Hattie	wd	1852	F
276	255	" J.A.	s	1867	M
277	256	" George	s	1872	M
278	257	" Arthur	s	1877	M
	258	Rhodes, Frank	h	1868	M
	259	" Cubit	s	1896	M
	260	" Leason	d	1899	F
	261	" Auburn	s	1900	M
	262	" Billy	s	1901	M
	263	" Mike	s	1907	M
	264	" Paul	s	1908	M
	265	" Baby	d	1917	F
207	266	Steve, Natchez	h	1869	M
208	267	" Minnie	w	1887	F
209	268	" Bessie Joe	d	1906	F
210	270	Johnnie's baby 6"	s	1911	M
211	271	" Baby	s	1916	M
212	272	Steve, Alice	wd	1871	F
213	273	" Willie	s	1895	M
223	274	Sam, Nellie	wd	1839	F
	275	Sam, Mollie Street	wd	1860	F
	276	Sampson, Bob	h	1855	M
	277	" Maggie	w	1856	F
	278	" Willie	s	1880	M
224	279	Street, Hiram	h	1896	M
225	280	" Annie -div.h		1899	F
228	281	Street, Johnnie	h	1874	M
229	282	" Susie	w	1883	F
230	283	" Iowa	d	1903	F
231	284	" Clyde	s	1913	F
232	285	" Ckyde	s	1915	M

269 - See Leno, account for this mixed number

Page 10 - Fallon Census - 1920

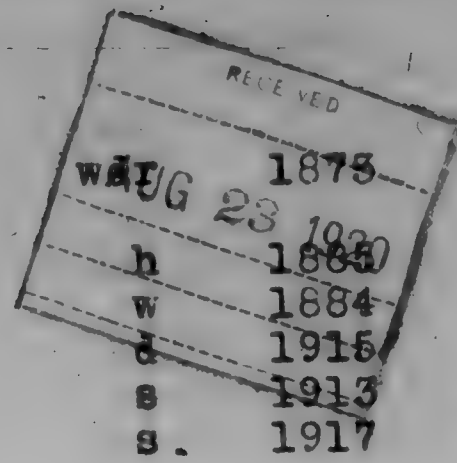
234	286	Steve, John	h	1869	M
235	287	" Hattie	w	1874	F
236	288	" Dave	s	1899	M
238	289	Springer, Joe	wdr.	1879	M
240	290	" Frank	s	1900	M
241	291	Springer, Willie	h	1885	M
242	292	" Hattie	w	1877	F
243	293	" Abe S.	s	1896	M
244	294	Springer, Bob	wdr	1877	M
245	295	" C.K.	ss	1900	M
	296	Springer, Dannie	h	1899	M
289	297	" Ida	w	1896	F
	298	Shane, Joe	h	1884	M
	299	" Emma	w	1891	F
283	300	" Ralph	s	1918	M
280	301	Slavin, Andy	bach	1898	M
281	302	Slavin, Joe	wdr	1888	M
284	303	Wright, Joggles	h	1864	M
285	304	" Maggie	w	1869	F
286	305	" Nettie	d	1890	F
287	306	" John H	s	1897	M
	307	" Bessie D	d	1903	F
	308	Whitefeather	h	1888	M
137	309	" Maggie	w	1865	F
246	310	Thomas, John	h	1872	M
247	311	" Maggie	w	1867	F
248	312	" Gus	s	1895	M
249	313	" Highley	s	1899	M
250	314	Upson, Dick	h	1871	M
251	315	" Annie	w	1871	F
252	316	Upson, Mamie	wf	1884	M
253	317	" George	s	1900	MM

Page 11 - Fallon Census - June 30 1920

254	318	Washington, Willie	h	1885	M
255	319	" Annie	w	1886	F
256	320	" Leslie	s	1914	M
257	321	" Baby	s	1916	M
258	322	" Baby	d	1918	F
259	323	Williams, Alice	wd	1879	F
260	324	Williams, Hawley	bach	1884	M
261	325	" Henry	bro.	1889	M
262	326	Williams, Fred	h	1878	M
263	327	" Lillie	w	1887	F
264	328	" Lorraine	d	1905	F
265	329	" Henry	s	1907	M
266	330	" Mamie	d	1909	F
267	331	" Johnnie	s	1911	M
268	332	" Paul	s	1914	M
269	333	" Thomas	s	1917	M
	334	" Clarence	s	1920	M
269	335	Wego, Mister	h	1889	M
270	336	" Sarah	w	1889	F
271	337	" Addie	d	1902	F
272	338	Williams, Bessie	wd	1871	F
273	339	" Jerry	s	1902	M
274	340	Whitmore, Sam	h	1885	M
	341	" Daisy	w	1888	F
	342	Williams, Monty	h	1885	M
	343	" Amy	w	1887	F
	344	" Chester	s	1914	M

Total enrollment 1919 - 245
 51 have been added to roll 1920 - They have
 married into the tribe or taken up citizenship
 and moved - Many of them are from Lovelock
 and have been dropped from Lovelock roll
 - This enrollment - 1920 - shows -
 5 adults - Males over 20 years old - 137 - Children 17 or under 85
 5 deaths - Females " 18 " 124 - Grand total 346

102	68	Slavin, Joe			
103	69	Steel, Ike			
104	70	" Daisy			
105	71	" Ethel			
106	72	" Clarence			
107	73	" Baby			
108	74	Sidney, Hattie	wd	1833	F
109	75	Sue, Henry	bach	1865	M
110	76	Tom, Charley	wdr	1873	M



Males above 20 yrs. of age	25
Females " 18 " " "	32
Children under 17 " " "	19
Births during year	0
Deaths " " "	2

Census 1919 - shows 110

During year 1920 thirty-two have moved to Fallon reservation - therefore have been dropped from this census and are carried up on Fallon census.

Page 2 - Lovelock Census - June 30, 1920

June 30		Paiute	Lovelock		
		1920	Harry M. Carter	Supt. & S.D.A.	
42	34	Jim, Louis	nep#44	1890	M
48	35	Joe, Humboldt	h	1840	M
49	36	" Mollie	w	1834	F
50	37	" Mamie	d	1881	F
51	38	Keefe, Alice	wd	1882	F
52	39	Lame George	bach	1882	M
53	40	Lee, Charlie	h	1874	M
54	41	" Lucy (Rosie)	w	1878	F
55	42	Lowry, Sam	h	1886	M
56	43	" Maggie	w	1886	F
57	44	Mary, Old	wd	1822	F
58	45	Openheim, Harry	h	1871	M
68	46	" Laddie	w	1877	F
69	47	" Rosie	d	1908	F
70	48	" Eddie	s	1909	M
71	49	" Eddison	s	1914	M
72	50	Pancho, Pete	bach	1830	M
73	51	" Mary	wd	1835	F
74	52	Pascal, Skinny	h	1857	M
75	53	" Annie	w	1872	F
76	54	" Rosie	d	1909	F
77	55	" William	s	1912	M
79	56	Pascal, Verene	orph	1914	F
80	57	Powell, Tom	bach	1887	M
89	58	Sam, Johnnie	h	1877	M
90	59	" Topsy	w	1877	F
91	60	Old Jennie	wd	1820	F
95	61	Sampson, Dick	h	1850	M
96	62	" Maggie	w	1852	F
97	63	Sanny, Willie	h	1891	M
98	64	" Annie	w	1895	F
99	65	Sanny, Eva	d#78	1899	F
100	66	" Mabel	"	1906	F
101	67	" Sophie	"	1908	F

0.28

Page 1 - Lovelock Census - June 30, 1920

June 30		Paiute	Lovelock		Harry M. Carter		Supt. & S.D.A.	
5	1	Bliss, Charlie	h	1886			M	
6	2	" Laura	w	1872			F	
7	3	" Emma	d	1910			F	
8	4	" Gladys	d	1913			F	
9	5	" Baby	d	1915			F	
10	6	Bowman, Jimmie	h	1875			M	
11	7	" Birdie	w	1895			F	
12	8	" Lester	s	1914			M	
17	9	Cinnabar, Dorothy	d#96	1902			F	
18	10	" Andrew	s#98	1909			M	
19	11	Dave, Sarah	wd	1857			F	
20	12	Dave, Sis	wd	1850			F	
21	13	Dave, Dennis	h	1881			M	
22	14	" Mattie	w	1881			F	
23	15	Dave, Mary	wd	1874			F	
24	16	" Anna Rosa	d	1900			F	
25	17	Dave, Antone	h	1887			M	
26	18	" Julia	w	1889			F	
27	19	Donnelly, Maggie	wd	1845			F	
28	20	" Gladys	d	1901			F	
29	21	" Lena	d	1904			F	
30	22	Donnelly, Alice	wd	1887			F	
31	23	Douglas, Johnnie	h	1876			M	
32	24	" Mamie	w	1862			F	
33	25	Freedom, George	h	1880			M	
34	26	" Sadie	w	1880			F	
35	27	" Bessie	d	1911			F	
36	28	" Lillian	s	1915			M	
37	29	Hurchfield, Nellie	wd	1880			F	
38	30	Jim, Sutro	bach	1862			M	
39	31	Jim, Bungy	h	1841			M	
40	32	" Mabel	w	1845			F	
41	33	" Willie Rooke	s	1900			M	

Page 3 - Lovelock Census - June 30, 1920

102	68	Slavin, Joe	wdr	1873	M
103	69	Steel, Ike	h	1885	M
104	70	" Daisy	w	1884	F
105	71	" Ethel	d	1915	F
106	72	" Clarence	s	1913	M
107	73	" Baby	s	1917	M
108	74	Sidney, Hattie	wd	1833	F
109	75	Sue, Henry	bach	1865	M
110	76	Tom, Charley	wdr	1873	M

Males above 20 yrs. of age	25
Females " 18 " " "	32
Children under 17 " " "	19
Births during year	0
Deaths " " "	2

Census 1919. shows 110

During year 1920 thirty-two have moved to Fallon Reservation - therefore have been dropped from this census and are carried up on Fallon Census.

Page 2 - Lovelock Census - June 30, 1920

		Paiute	Lovelock		
June 30		1920	Harry M. Carter	Supt. & S.D.A.	
42	34	Jim, Louis	neph#44	1890	M
48	35	Joe, Humboldt	h	1840	M
49	36	" Mollie	w	1834	F
50	37	" Mamie	d	1881	F
51	38	Keefe, Alice	wd	1882	F
52	39	Lame George	bach	1882	M
53	40	Lee, Charlie	h	1874	M
54	41	" Lucy (Rosie)	w	1878	F
55	42	Lowry, Sam	h	1886	M
56	43	" Maggie	w	1886	F
57	44	Mary, Old	wd	1822	F
58	45	Openheim, Harry	h	1871	M
68	46	" Laddie	w	1877	F
69	47	" Rosie	d	1908	F
70	48	" Eddie	s	1909	M
71	49	" Addison	s	1914	M
72	50	Pancho, Pete	bach	1830	M
73	51	" Mary	wd	1835	F
74	52	Pascal, Skinny	h	1857	M
75	53	" Annie	w	1872	F
76	54	" Rosie	d	1909	F
77	55	" William	s	1912	M
79	56	Pascal, Verene	orph	1914	F
80	57	Powell, Tom	bach	1887	M
89	58	Sam, Johnnie	h	1877	M
90	59	" Topsy	w	1877	F
91	60	Old Jennie	wd	1820	F
95	61	Sampson, Dick	h	1850	M
96	62	" Maggie	w	1852	F
97	63	Sanny, Willie	h	1891	M
98	64	" Annie	w	1895	F
99	65	Sanny, Eva	d#78	1899	F
100	66	" Mabel	"	1906	F
101	67	" Sophie	"	1908	F

June 30		Paints	Levelock	Harry M. Carter		Supt. & S.D.A.
1920						
5	1	Bliss, Charlie	h	1866	M	
6	2	" Laura	w	1872	F	
7	3	" Emma	d	1910	F	
8	4	" Gladys	d	1913	F	
9	5	" Baby	d	1915	F	
10	6	Bowman, Jimmie	h	1875	M	
11	7	" Birdie	w	1895	F	
12	8	" Lester	s	1914	M	
17	9	Cinnabar, Dorothy	d#96	1902	F	
18	10	" Andrew	s#98	1909	M	
19	11	Dave, Sarah	wd	1857	F	
20	12	Dave, Sis	wd	1850	F	
21	13	Dave, Dennis	h	1881	M	
22	14	" Mattie	w	1881	F	
23	15	Dave, Mary	wd	1874	F	
24	16	" Anna Rosa	d	1900	F	
25	17	Dave, Antone	h	1887	M	
26	18	" Julia	w	1889	F	
27	19	Donnelly, Maggie	wd	1845	F	
28	20	" Gladys	d	1901	F	
29	21	" Lena	d	1904	F	
30	22	Donnelly, Alice	wd	1887	F	
31	23	Douglas, Johnnie	h	1876	M	
32	24	" Mamie	w	1862	F	
33	25	Freedom, George	h	1880	M	
34	26	" Sadie	w	1880	F	
35	27	" Bessie	d	1911	F	
36	28	" Lillian	s	1915	M	
37	29	Hurchfield, Nellie	wd	1880	F	
38	30	Jim, Sutro	bach	1862	M	
39	31	Jim, Bungy	h	1841	M	
40	32	" Mabel	w	1845	F	
41	33	" Willie Rooke	s	1900	M	

June 30		Painte	Lovelock		
		1920	Harry M. Carter	Supt. & S.D.A.	
5	1	Bliss, Charlie	h	1866	M
6	2	" Laura	w	1872	F
7	3	" Emma	d	1910	F
8	4	" Gladys	d	1913	F
9	5	" Baby	d	1915	F
10	6	Bowman, Jimmie	h	1875	M
11	7	" Birdie	w	1895	F
12	8	" Lester	s	1814	M
17	9	Cinnabar, Dorothy	d#96	1902	F
18	10	" Andrew	s#98	1909	M
19	11	Dave, Sarah	wd	1857	F
20	12	Dave, Sis	wd	1850	F
21	13	Dave, Dennis	h	1881	M
22	14	" Mattie	w	1881	F
23	15	Dave, Mary	wd	1874	F
24	16	" Anna Rosa	d	1900	F
25	17	Dave, Antone	h	1887	M
26	18	" Julia	w	1889	F
27	19	Donnelly, Maggie	wd	1845	F
28	20	" Gladys	d	1901	F
29	21	" Lena	d	1904	F
30	22	Donnelly, Alice	wd	1887	F
31	23	Douglas, Johnnie	h	1876	M
32	24	" Mamie	w	1862	F
33	25	Freedom, George	h	1880	M
34	26	" Sadie	w	1880	F
35	27	" Bessie	d	1911	F
36	28	" Lillian	s	1915	M
37	29	Hurchfield, Nellie	wd	1880	F
38	30	Jim, Sutro	bach	1862	M
39	31	Jim, Bungy	h	1841	M
40	32	" Mabel	w	1845	F
41	33	" Willie Rooke	s	1900	M

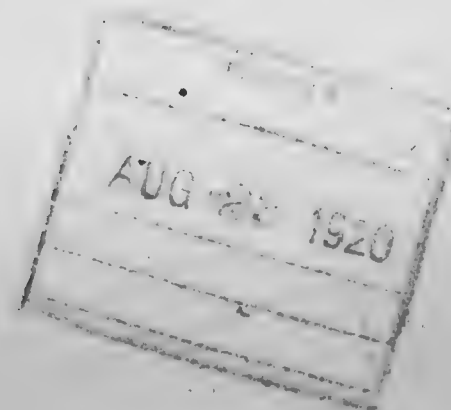
Page 2 - Lovelock Census - June 30, 1920

		Paute	Lovelock		
June 30		1920	Harry M. Carter	Supt. & S.D.A.	
42	34	Jim, Louis	nep#44	1890	M
48	35	Joe, Humboldt	h	1840	M
49	36	" Mollie	w	1834	F
50	37	" Mamie	d	1881	F
51	38	Keefe, Alice	wd	1882	F
52	39	Lane George	bach	1882	M
53	40	Lee, Charlie	h	1874	M
54	41	" Lucy (Rosie)	w	1878	F
55	42	Lowry, Sam	h	1886	M
56	43	" Maggie	w	1886	F
57	44	Mary, Old	wd	1822	F
58	45	Openheim, Harry	h	1871	M
58	46	" Laddie	w	1877	F
69	47	" Rosie	d	1908	F
70	48	" Eddie	s	1909	M
71	49	" Addison	s	1914	M
72	50	Pancho, Pete	bach	1830	M
73	51	" Mary	wd	1835	F
74	52	Pascal, Skinny	h	1857	M
75	53	" Annie	w	1872	F
76	54	" Rosie	d	1909	F
77	55	" William	s	1912	M
79	56	Pascal, Verene	orph	1914	F
80	57	Powell, Tom	bach	1887	M
89	58	Sam, Johnnie	h	1877	M
90	59	" Topsy	w	1877	F
91	60	Old Jennie	wd	1820	F
95	61	Sampson, Dick	h	1850	M
96	62	" Maggie	w	1852	F
97	63	Sanny, Willie	h	1891	M
98	64	" Annie	w	1895	F
99	65	Sanny, Eva	d#78	1899	F
100	66	" Mabel	"	1906	F
101	67	" Sophie	"	1908	F

Page 3 - Lovelock Census - June 30, 1920

102	68	Slavin, Joe	wdr	1873	M
103	69	Steel, Ike	h	1885	M
104	70	" Daisy	w	1884	F
105	71	" Ethel	d	1915	F
106	72	" Clarence	s	1913	M
107	73	" Baby	s	1917	M
108	74	Sidney, Hattie	wd	1833	F
109	75	Sue, Henry	bach	1865	M
110	76	Tom, Charley	wdr	1873	M

Males above 20 yrs. of age	25
Females " 18 " " "	32
Children under 17 " " "	19
Births during year	0
Deaths " " "	2



Census 1919. shows 110
 During year 1920 thirty-two have
 moved to Fallon Reservation - therefore
 have been dropped from this census
 and are carried up on Fallon census.

5-125

RECEIVED

JUL 28 1921

CENSUS of the PauteIndians of FallonAgency, Neav.on June 30, 19 21

, taken by

Harry M. Carter

, Supt. & S.D.A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	H	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	W	1883	F
3	3		" Raymond	S	1903	M
4	4		" Jack	S	1908	M
5	5		" Nellie	D	1911	F
6	6		" Gardner	S	1913	M
	7		Adams, George	H	1885	M
280	8		" Annie	W	1899	F
7	9		Allen, Iowa	Orph.	1907	F
8	10		" Baby	"	1912	M
9	11		Allen, Frank	H	1891	M
10	12		" Tony	W	1894	F
11	13		" Melvin	S	1915	M
12	14		" Baby	S	1918	M
	15		" Baby	D	1920	F
13	16		Ahbe, Johnnie	H	1878	M
14	17		" Marie	W	1884	F
15	18		" Minnie	D	1902	F
16	19		Austin, Jim	H	1898	M
17	20		" Nellie	W	1898	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Neu.
on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Cartar Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	21		Austin, Harry	S-19	1920	M
18	22		Austin, John	Bro.	1897	M
19	23		" George	"	1909	M
20	24		Austin, Tom	H	1896	M
21	25		" Sadie	W	1896	F
24	26		" Raymond	S	1915	M
25	27		" Florence	D	1916	F
2	28		" Herman	S	1915	M
	29		" Eddie	S	1919	M
22	30		Austin, Hannah	Wd.	1852	F
23	31		" Jim Smith	S	1898	M
26	32		Bob, Poker	H	1874	M
27	33		" Hattie	W	1874	F
28	34		" Emma	D	1889	F
29	35		Bob, Ed.	H	1895	M
30	36		" Lizzie	W	1889	F
31	37		" Lillian	D	1914	F
	38		" James	S	1915	M

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Pallan Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
32	39		Bob, One Eye	H	1844	M
33	40		" Mattie	W	1845	F
36	41		Brown, Joaquin	H	1887	M
37	42		" Mary	W	1890	F
38	43		" Verando	S	1915	M
39	44		" Bernetha	D	1917	F
40	45		" Parry	S	1918	M
41	46		" Wesley	S	1919	M
34	47		Bill, Washoe	H	1844	M
35	48		" Susie	W	1845	F
42	49		Bowser, George	H	1884	M
43	50		" Tootsie	W	1887	F
44	51		" Jim	S	1910	M
45	52		" Helen	D	1913	F
46	53		" Gardner	S	1915	M
48	54		" Ernest	S	1920	M
49	55	Ho-ko-me	Breckenridge, Willie	H	1878	M
50	56		" Nellie	W	1884	F
51	57		" Mabel	D	1903	F
52	58		" Bessie	D	1907	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	59		Byers, John	Wdr.	1882	M
	60		" Millie	D	1902	F
	61		" Mabel	D	1906	F
	62		" Louise	D	1909	F
53	63		Burchum, Jim	H	1860	M
54	64		Carson, Bob	Wdr.	1844	M
55	65		Carson, Jasper	H	1897	M
56	66		" Nellie	W	1880	F
58	67		" Mida	D	1911	F
59	68		Coffee, Mattie	Wd.	1849	F
60	69		" Ben	S	1898	M
64	70		Charlie, Hog Eye	H	1879	M
65	71		" Maggie	W	1874	F
	72		" David Johnson	S	1900	M
61	73		Charlie, Vaquero	H	1862	M
62	74		" Mattie	W	1864	F
66	75		Cook, Mamie Dick	Wd.	1880	F
67	76		" Henry (Whitney)	S	1907	M

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
68	77		Cushman, Jack	H	1844	M
69	78		" Susie	W	1844	F
70	79		Cushman, Joe	H	1863	M
71	80		" Mi-en	W	1874	F
73	81		" Ima	D	1911	F
74	82		" Baby	D	1918	F
346	83		" Baby	D	1919	G
75	84		Cushman, Tom	H	1864	M
76	85		" Anna	W	1864	F
77	86		" Baby	D	1916	F
78	87		Dale, George	H	1849	M
79	88		" Amy	W	1872	F
80	89		" Bessie	D	1900	F
81	90		" Alice	D	1883	F
82	91		Dale, Bob	H	1885	M
83	92		" Iowa	W	1895	F
84	93		Day, John	Bach.	1885	M
85	94		Dalton, Jack	H	1879	M
86	95		" Mary	W	1884	F

0 3 0

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency, Nev.

on , 19 , taken by Supt. & SDA.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
87	96		Dalton, Sallie	Wd.	1852	F
88	97		Davis, Mike	H	1873	M
89	98		" Minnie	W	1873	F
90	99		Dixon, Willie	H	1883	M
91	100		" Rosa	W	1883	F
92	101		" Harry	S	1908	M
93	102		" Johnnie	S	1911	M
94	103		" Nina (Mamie)	D	1903	F
95	104		Dixon, Adam	H	1887	M
96	105		" Mamie	W	1886	F
97	106		" Lane	S	1908	M
98	107		Dick, One Stick	H	1859	M
99	108		" Susie	W	1859	F
100	109		Dick, George Steve	Wdr.	1868	M
101	110		Dick, Steve	Wdr.	1849	M
102	111		Dick, Sam	H	1842	M
103	112		" Mattie	W	1842	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Neu.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
104	113		Dick, Lucy	Wd.	1887	F
105	114		Douglas, Pete	H	1842	M
106	115		" Maggie	W	1864	F
107	116		" Lucy	2"W	1869	F
109	117		Dock, Willie	H	1875	M
110	118		" Minnie V.	W	1873	F
111	119		Dick, Jennie	Wd.	1880	F
112	120		" Clara	Wd.	1885	F
113	121		Dunbar, Joe	Wdr.	1840	M
114	122		" Mamie	D	1905	F
115	123		" Dick	S	1897	M
116	124		" Sam	S	1893	M
117	125		Donnelly, Mike	Wdr.	1885	M
118	126		Dyer, Charlie	H	1878	M
118	127		" Annie	W	1879	F
119	128		Davis, Martin	H	1886	M
120	129		" Ollie	W	1870	F

CENSUS of the - Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
121	130		Ellison, Charles	H	1869	M
122	131		" Anna McCloud	W	1880	F
122	132		Ellison, Minnie	Wd.	1864	F
123	133		" Ole	S	1903	M
124	134		Frank, Sanford	H	1877	M
125	135		" Lina	W	1885	F
126	136		Gallagher, Ida	Wd.	1889	F
127	137		George, Good	H	1844	M
128	138		" Annie	W	1859	F
129	139		George, Jimmie	H	1895	M
130	140		" Wuzzie	W	1895	F
131	141		" Baby	D	1917	F
133	142		George, Geo. Cushman	Wdr.	1861	M
137	143		Given, Wade	H	1884	M
138	144		" Ivy	W	1899	F
139	145		" Clarice	D	1918	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
140	146		Given, Dewey	H	1891	M
141	147		" Lizzie	W	1894	F
	148		Gilbert, Susie	Wd.	1887	F
142	149		" John	S	1887	M
143	150		" Mary	W	1892	F
	151		" Baby	S	1918	M
	152		" Baby	S	1920	M
144	153		Grimes, John	H	1852	M
145	154		" Jennie	W	1864	F
147	155		Grimes, Susan	Wd.	1865	F
148	156		Graham, Patsy	H	1865	M
149	157		" Julia	W	1873	F
150	158		" Alec	Neph.	1890	M
151	159		" Emma	Niece	1900	F
152	160		" James H,	Neph.	1882	M
	161		Graham, Bode	H	1891	M
	162		" Alice	W	1892	F
	163		" Raymond	S	1914	M
	164		" Violet	D	1916	F
	165		" Adeline	D	1917	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30 , 19 21 , taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	166		Graham, Josephine	D-161	1918	F
	167		" Alberta	D-161	1920	F
153	168		Harris, Tego	H	1881	M
154	169		" Minnie	W	1879	F
155	170		Harris, Isaac	H	1887	M
156	171		" Helen	W	1900	F
157	172		" Clyde	S	1914	M
159	173		Harris, Susie	Wd.	1855	F
160	174		Hammond, Lizzie	Wd.	1892	F
161	175		" Frank	S	1910	M
162	176		Hicks, Pat	Wdr.	1863	M
164	177		" Louie	S	1899	M
165	178		" Elizabeth	D	1904	F
166	179		" Archie	S	1906	M
167	180		" Davis	S	1908	M
163	181		Hicks, Albert	H	1895	M
328	182		" Lorraine	W	1903	F
	183		" Theodore	S	1921	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30 , 19 21 , taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
168	184		Hickman, Mattie	Wd.	1844	F
169	185		Highby, Anna	Wd.	1860	F
170	186		Horn, Ginger	H	1880	M
171	187		" Maggie	W	1874	F
172	188		Horn, Tom	Wdr.	1874	M
173	189		" Carrie	D	1905	F
	190		" Cecilia	D	1915	F
176	191		Hooten, Jess	H	1839	M
177	192		" Annie	W	1861	F
178	193		" George	S	1890	M
179	194		" Bert	S	1900	M
180	195		Hume, Passiwee	Orph.	1903	M
185	196		Jack, John	H	1885	M
283	197		" Iowa	W	1903	F
186	198		" Tommy	S	1906	M
187	199		" Dewey	S	1912	M
188	200		" Lester	S	1914	M
	201		" Marjorie	D	1921	F

0 3 0

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
190	202		Jack, Frank	H	1874	M
191	203		" Mattie	W	1874	F
192	204		" Ida	D	1891	F
193	205		" Minnie	D	1893	F
194	206		" Teena	D	1903	F
196	207		Jack, Sam	H	1874	M
197	208		" Sarah	W	1869	F
198	209		" Dewey	S	1889	M
199	210		" Nellie	D	1896	F
200	211		" Aggie	D	1901	F
201	212		Jake, Junior	Wdr.	1864	M
202	213		Jake, Little	H	1889	M
203	214		" Lucy (Stella)	W	1884	F
205	215		Jim, Sutro	Wdr.	1864	M
206	216		Jim, Lizzie	Wd.	1850	F
206	217		Joe, Christian	H	1859	M
207	218		" Aggie	W	1864	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter . Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
208	219		Joe, Susan	Wd.	1849	F
209	220		" Lizzie	S	1893	F
210	221		Johnson, Frank	H	1883	M
211	222		" Susan	W	1879	F
212	223		Johnnie, Long	H	1859	M
213	224		" Annie	W	1874	F
214	225		John, Mattie	Wd.	1841	F
215	226		John, Sarah	Wd.	1841	F
216	227		Johnnie, George	H	1881	M
217	228		" Lizzie	W	1888	F
218	229		" Abbie (Donzie)	D	1903	F
219	230		" Acrina	S	1905	M
220	231	7	" Jimmy	S	1906	M
221	232		" Mary	D	1909	F
222	233		" Georgia	S	1911	M
269	234		" Baby	B	1920	M
	235		Johnnie, Jack	H	1880	M
	236		" Maggie	W	1880	F
	237		" George J.	S	1896	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	238		Johnnie, John	S-235	1898	M
	239		" Willie	S-"	1901	M
	240		" Mabel	D-"	1905	F
	241		Keith, Mary Ann	Wd.	1860	F
295	242		" Charles	G.S.	1900	M
72	243		" Maggie	W	1902	F
	244		" Willie Steve	S	1921	M
223	245		Kent, Bob	H	1854	M
224	246		" Mary	W	1859	F
225	247		" Little Bob	S	1879	M
226	248		" Amy	D	1889	F
227	249		Keiser, Mike	H	1889	M
228	250		" Lucy	W	1887	F
229	251		Keiser, Charlie	H	1865	M
230	252		" Mattie	W	1888	M
231	253		" Frank	S	1900	M
	254		Lee, Johnnie	H	1874	M
	255		" Lucy (Rosie)	W	1878	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30 , 19 21 , taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
232	256		Lee, Tom	Wdr.	1844	M
233	257		" Charlie	S	1884	M
	258		Lowry, Sam	H	1866	M
	259		" Maggie	W	1866	F
234	260		Mitchem, Johnnie	H	1866	M
235	261		" Mattie	W	1868	F
242	262		Pete, Charlie	H	1892	M
243	263		" Minnie	W	1894	F
244	264		Pete, Little	H	1879	M
245	265		Lucy Lucy (Wuzzy)	W	1881	F
246	266		" Amy	D	1896	F
247	267		" Hattie	D	1901	F
253	268		Patterson, Grant	Bach.	1878	M
136	269		Penegese, Charley	Orph.	1899	M
135	270		" Daisy	"	1902	F
251	271		Rice, George	Wdr.	1873	M
252	272		Richards, Maggie	Wd.	1860	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & SDA.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
266	273		Steve, Natchez	H	1869	M
267	274		" Minnie	W	1887	F
268	275		" Bessie Joe	D	1906	F
270	276		" Raymond Joe	S	1911	M
271	277		" Roy	S	1916	M
273	278		Steve, Willie	Wdr.	1895	M
289	279		Springer, Joe	H	1879	M
272	280		" Alice	W	1871	F
282	281		Springer, John	S	1898	M
290	282		" Frank	S	1900	M
275	283		Sam, Mollie Street	Wd.	1860	F
276	284		Sampson, Bob	H	1855	M
277	285		" Maggie	W	1856	F
278	286		" Willie	S	1880	M
279	287		Street, Hiram	H	1896	M
186	288		" Amy	W	1891	F
281	289		Street, Johnnie	H	1874	M
282	290		" Susie	W	1883	F
284	291		" Clyde	S	1913	M

CENSUS of the Palute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
285	292		Street, Harry	S-289	1915	M
	293		" Baby	D	1919	F
286	294		Steve, John	H	1869	M
287	295		" Hattie	W	1874	F
288	296		" Dave	S	1899	M
	297		Snooks, Bob	Wdr.	1890	M
291	298		Springer, Willie	H	1885	M
292	299		" Hattie	W	1877	F
293	300		" Abe Scott	S	1896	M
294	301		Springer, Bob	Wdr.	1877	M
296	302		Springer, Dannie	H	1899	M
297	303		" Ida	W	1896	F
298	304		Shane, Joe	H	1884	M
299	305		" Emma	W	1891	F
300	306		" Ralph	S	1918	M
303	307		Wright, Joggles	H	1864	M
304	308		" Maggie	W	1869	F
305	309		" Nettie	D	1890	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.

on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter, Supt. & SDA.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
307	310		Wright, Bessie	D-307	1903	F
306	311		Wright, John H.	H	1897	M
	312		" Inez	W	1898	F
	313		" Wade	S	1921	M
308	314		Whitefeather	H	1888	M
309	315		" Maggie	W	1865	F
310	316		Thomas, John	H	1872	M
311	317		" Maggie	W	1867	F
312	318		" Gus	S	1895	M
313	319		" Highley	S	1899	M
314	320		Upson, Dick	Wdr.	1871	M
316	321		Upson, Mamie	Wd.	1884	F
318	322		" George	S	1900	M
318	323		Washington, Willie	H	1885	M
319	324		" Annie	W	1886	F
320	325		" Leslie	S	1914	M
321	326		" Eva	D	1916	F
322	327		" Sammy	S	1918	M
	328		" Flossie	D	1920	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.on June 30, 1921, taken by Harry M. Carter Supt. & SDA.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
323	329		Williams, Alice	Wd.	1879	F
	330		Williams, Jennie	Wd.	1865	F
324	331		" Hawley	S	1884	M
339	332		" Jerry	S	1900	M
325	333		Williams, Henry	H	1889	M
322	334		" Nellie	W	1900	F
	335		" Louise	D	1918	F
326	336		Williams, Fred	H	1878	M
327	337		" Lillie	W	1887	F
329	338		" Henry	S	1907	M
330	339		" Mamie	D	1909	F
331	340		" Johnnie	S	1911	M
332	341		" Paul	S	1914	M
333	342		" Thomas	S	1917	M
334	343		" Clarence	S	1920	M
335	344		Wego, Mister	H	1889	M
336	345		" Sarah	W	1889	F
337	346		" Addie	D	1900	F
340	347		Whitmore, Sam	H	1885	M
341	348		" Daisy	W	1888	F

Fallon

5-128

JUL 27 1921
RECEIVED
LOVELOCK

JUL 28 1921
REV.

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of

Lovelock

Teacher

on June 30, 1921, taken by Daniel E. Robertson

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
6	1		Bowman, James	H	1875	M
7	2		" Birdie	W	1895	F
	3		" Agnes	D	1918	F
	4		Bill, Charlie	H	1900	M
	5		" Annie	W	1896	F
	6		" Ella	D	1918	F
	7		" Leslie	S	1921	M
	8		Bucklin, Ada	Alone	1885	F
1	9		Bliss, Chas.	H	1866	M
2	10		" Lina	W	1878	F
3	11		" Emma	D	1910	F
4	12		" Gladys	D	1913	F
5	13		" Hannah	D	1915	F
	14		" Albert	S	1919	M
	15		Bridge, Maggie	M	1841	F
	16		" Alice	D	1875	F
18	17		Cinnabar, Andrew	S-87	1909	M
40	18		Dee, Charlie	H	1875	M
41	19		" Rosie	W	1873	F
	20		Dave, Skinnie	H	1875	M
	21		" Lucy	W	1885	F
15	22		" Mary		1878	F
13	23		" Dennis	H	1880	M
	24		" Nellie	W	1880	F
11	25		" Sarah		1865	F

CENSUS of the PaintoIndians of LovelockAgency, Nev.on June 30, 19 , taken by Daniel E. Robertson, Teacher

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
12	26		Dave, Siss	Wd.	1841	F
	27		Dodd, Robert	H	1895	M
	28		" Any	W	1895	F
	29		Donnelly, Daisy	M	1880	F
21	30		" Lena	D	1903	F
	31		Donnelly, Martha	M-29	1840	F
	32		Evans, George	H	1870	M
	33		" Maggie	W	1875	F
	34		" Lester	S	1903	M
	35		" Hattie	D	1913	F
	36		" Johnnie	S	1921	M
25	37		George, Freedom	H	1880	M
26	38		" Sadie	W	1890	F
27	39		" Bessie	D	1913	F
	40		" Lubin	S	1914	M
	41		Hicks, Katy	Wd.	1890	f
	42		" Dalbert	S	1918	M
34	43		Ham, Louis	S-44	1889	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelock XXXX Nov..
Agency,
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Daniel M. Robertson Teacher
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	44		Jim, Mabel	M-43	1846	F
35	45		Joe, Humboldt	F	1848	M
37	46		" Mamie	D	1875	F
	47		Jack, Aleck	H-29	1896	M
	48		" Margaret	D-29	1921	F
	49		Lowry, Will	H	1894	M
	50		" Maybell	W	1898	F
	51		Lewis, Leazon	Wd.	1896	F
	52		" Lucile	D	1919	F
	53		" Eloise	D	1920	F
	54		McCann, Ed.	Bach.	1893	M
	55		Nevis, Chas.	H	1857	M
	56		" Annie	W	1862	F
	57		" Robert	S	1906	M
	58		" Addie	D	1908	F
	59		" Josie	D	1913	F
45	60		Oppenheim, Harry	H	1871	M
46	61		" Lottie	W	1877	F

CENSUS of the Painto Indians of Loveluck ~~XXXX~~ Rev.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Daniel E. Robertson Teacher
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
47	62		Oppenheim, Rosie	D	1908	F
48	63		" Eddie	S	1909	M
49	64		" Edison	S	1914	M
	65		Pascal, Pauline	Orph.	1915	F
52	66		Pascal, Skinny	H	1857	M
53	67		" Annie	W	1878	F
54	68		" Rosa	D	1909	F
55	69		" William	S	1912	M
	70		Pancho, Herbert	Alone	1888	M
	71		Rooke, Willie	Alone	1900	M
	72		Rhodes, Frank	H	1868	M
	73		" Daisy	W	1874	F
	74		" Cubit	S	1896	M
	75		" Aubin	S	1900	M
	76		" William	S	1901	M
	77		" Mike	S	1907	M
	78		" Paul	S	1908	M
	79		" Elise	D	1918	F
	80		" Bertha	D	1919	F

CENSUS of the **Paute** Indians of **Lovelock** ~~XXXX~~ **Nev.**
 on **June 30**, 19^{**21**}, taken by **Daniel E. Robertson** **Teacher**
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	81		Snodgrass, Maggie	Wid.	1890	F
	82		" Lena	D	1911	F
	83		" Ida	D	1916	F
	84		Sampson, Dick	H	1858	M
	85		" Maggie	W	1852	F
	86		Sam, Johnnie	H	1877	M
	87		" Topsy	W	1877	F
	88		Sue, George	H	1860	M
	89		" Nellie	W	1875	F
66	90		Sanny, Mabel	D-67	1906	F
67	91		" Sophie	D-67	1908	F
72	92		Steel, Clarence	S-29	1913	M
71	93		" Ethel	D-29	1915	F
73	94		" Bert	S-29	1916	M
68	95		Slaven, Joe	Wdr.	1878	M
	96		Tom, Charlie	Wdr.	1873	M
	97		" George	Wdr.	1875	

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Lovelock ~~Agency~~ , Nev.
 on June 30 , 19 21 , taken by Daniel E. Robertson , Teacher
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	98		Wasson, Harold	H	1898	M
	99		" Eva	W	1900	F
100			" Ethelyn	D	1918	F
101			" Stanley	S	1921	M
102			Wasson, Thomas	S-33	1900	M
103			" Lucy	D-33	1903	F
104			Wadsworth, Nordie	H	1896	M
105			" Hazel	W	1900	F
106			" Leonard	S	1918	F
107			" Milfred	S	1921	M
		Males above 20 years of age -	33			
		Females " 18 " " " -	34			
		Children under 17 " " " -	40	107		
		Deaths during year -	1			
		Births " " " -	5			
		An abundance of irrigation water has caused twenty-seven Indians to move back to their homes here. They are enumerated hereon.				
		Males - - 50				
		Females - 57				
		Heads of families - 33				
		School Age (Males - 8				
		(Females - 14				
		22				

0.3.2

FALLON.
29

CENSUS

1922

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Reservation, Nevadaon June 30, 1922, taken by Harry M. Carter Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	H	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	W	1883	F
4	3		" Jack	S	1908	M
5	4		" Nellie	D	1911	F
6	5		" Gardner	S	1913	M
3	6		Allen, Raymond	H	1903	M
105	7		" Mamie	W	1903	F
	8		" Hazel	D	1922	F
7	9		Adams, George	H	1885	M
8	10		" Annie	W	1899	F
9	11		Allen, Iowa	Orph.	1907	F
11	12		Allen, Frank	H	1891	M
12	13		" Tony	W	1894	F
13	14		" Melvin	S	1915	M
14	15		" Baby	S	1918	M
15	16		" Baby	D	1920	F
16	17		Ahbe, Johnnie	H	1878	M
17	18		" Marie	W	1884	F
18	19		" Minnie	D	1902	F

CC to Supervisor Peas

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Harry M. Carter Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	20		Austin, Jim	H	1898	M
20	21		" Nellie	W	1898	F
21	22		" Harry	S	1920	M
23	23		Austin, George	Orph.	1909	M
22	24		Austin, John	H	1897	M
57	25		" Mabel	W	1903	F
	26		" Vermina	D	1921	F
24	27		Austin, Tom	H	1896	M
25	28		" Sadie	W	1896	F
26	29		" Raymond	S	1915	M
27	30		" Florence	D	1916	F
28	31		" Herman	S	1917	M
29	32		" Eddie	S	1919	M
30	33		Austin, Hannah	Moth.	1852	F
31	34		" Jim Smith	S	1898	M
32	35		Bob, Poker	H	1874	M
33	36		" Hattie	W	1874	F
34	37		" Emma	D	1889	F
63	38		Burcham, Jim	H-33	1860	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30 , 19 22 , taken by Harry M Carter , Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
35	39		Bob, Ed.	H	1895	M
36	40		" Lizzie	W	1889	F
37	41		" Lillian	D	1914	F
38	42		" James	S	1915	M
39	43		Bob, One Eye	H	1844	M
40	44		" Mattie	W	1845	F
41	45		Brown, Joaquin	H	1887	M
42	46		" Mary	W	1890	F
43	47		" Verando	S	1915	M
44	48		" Bernetha	D	1917	F
45	49		" Parry	S	1918	M
46	50		" Wesley	S	1919	M
	51		" Robert	S	1921	M
47	52		Bill, Washoe	H	1844	M
48	53		" Susie	W	1845	F
49	54		Bowser, George	H	1884	M
50	55		" Tootsie	W	1887	F
51	56		" Jim	S	1910	M
52	57		" Helen	D	1913	F
53	58		" Gardner	S	1915	M
54	59		" Earnest	S	1920	M

CENSUS of the 1 Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.

on June 30, 19 22, taken by Harry M Carter, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	60		Breckenridge, Willie	H	1878	M
56	61		" Nellie	W	1884	F
58	62		" Bessie	D	1907	F
59	63		Byers, John	Wid.	1882	M
60	64		" Millie	D	1902	F
61	65		" Mabel	D	1906	F
62	66		" Louise	D	1909	F
64	67		Carson, Bob	Wdr.	1844	M
65	68		Carson, Jasper	H	1897	M
66	69		" Nellie	W	1880	F
67	70		" Mida Hock	D	1911	F
68	71		Charlie, Mattie	Moth.	1849	F
69	72		" Ben	S	1898	M
70	73		Charlie, Hog Eye	H	1879	M
71	74		" Maggie	W	1874	F
72	75		" David Johnson	S	1900	M
73	76		Charlie, Vaquero	H	1862	M
74	77		" Mattie	W	1864	F

CENSUS of the 1 Painte Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.on 19 taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
75	78		Cook, Mamie Dick	Wd.	1880	F
76	79		" Henry (Whitney)	S	1907	M
77	80		Cushman, Jack	H	1844	M
78	81		" Susie	W	1844	F
79	82		Cushman, Joe	H	1863	M
80	83		" Mi-en	W	1874	F
81	84		" Ima	D	1911	F
82	85		" Eva	D	1914	F
83	86		" Baby	D	1919	F
84	87		Cushman, Tom	H	1864	M
85	88		" Anna	W	1864	F
87	89		Dale, George	H	1849	M
88	90		" Amy	W	1872	F
89	91		" Bessie	D	1900	F
90	92		" Alice	D	1883	F
91	93		Dale, Bob	H	1885	M
92	94		" Iowa	W	1895	F
93	95		Day, John	Sing.	1885	M

CENSUS of the 1 Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Harry M Carter, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
94	96		Dalton, Jack	H	1879	M
95	97		" Mary	W	1884	F
97	98		Davis, Mike	H	1873	M
98	99		" Minnie	W	1873	F
99	100		Dixon, Willie	H	1883	M
100	101		" Rosa	W	1883	F
101	102		" Harry	S	1908	M
102	103		" Johnnie	S	1911	M
	104		Dixon, Lucy	Moth.	1865	F
	105		" Harry	S	1895	M
104	106		Dixon, Adam	H	1887	M
105	107		" Mamie	W	1886	F
106	108		" Lane	S	1908	M
107	109		Dick, One Stick	H	1859	M
108	110		" Susie	W	1859	F
109	111		Dick, George Steve	Wdr.	1868	M
110	112		Dick, Steve	Wdr.	1849	M

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.on June 30, 1922, taken by Harry M Carter Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
111	113		Dick, Sam	H	1842	M
112	114		" Mattie	W	1842	F
113	115		Dick, Lucy	Wd.	1887	F
115	116		Douglas, Maggie	Wd.	1864	F
116	117		Douglas, Lucy	Wd.	1869	F
117	118		Dock, Willie	H	1875	M
118	119		" Minnie V.	W	1875	F
119	120		Dick, Jennie	Wd.	1880	F
120	121		" Clara	Wd.	1885	F
121	122		Dunbar, Joe	Wdr.	1840	M
122	123		" Mamie	D	1905	F
123	124		" Dick	S	1897	M
124	125		" Sam	S	1893	M
125	126		Donnelly, Mike	Wdr.	1885	M
126	127		Dyer, Charlie	H	1878	M
127	128		" Annie	W	1879	F
128	129		Davis, Martin	H	1886	M

CENSUS of the Peiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Neu.

on June 30, 1922, taken by Harry M Carter Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
129	130		Davis, Ollie	W	1870	F
130	131		Ellison, Charlie	H	1869	M
131	132		" Anna McCloud	W	1880	F
132	133		Ellison, Minnie	Wd.	1877	F
133	134		" Ole	S	1903	M
134	135		Frank, Sanford	H	1877	M
135	136		" Lina	W	1885	F
136	137		Gallagher, Ida	Wd.	1889	F
137	138		George, Good	H	1844	M
138	139		" Anna	W	1859	F
139	140		George, Jimmie	H	1895	M
140	141		" Wuzzie	W	1895	F
141	142		" Winona	D	1916	F
	143		" Mabel	D	1921	F
142	144		George, Geo. Cushman	Wdr.	1861	M
146	145		Given, Dewey	H	1891	M
147	146		" Lizzie	W	1894	F

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Harry M Carter Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
143	147		Given, Wade	H	1884	M
144	148		" Ivy	W	1899	F
145	149		" Vlarice	D	1918	F
148	150		Gilbert, Susie	Wd.	1847	F
149	151		Gilbert, John	H	1887	M
150	152		" Mary	W	1892	F
151	153		" Baby	S	1918	M
152	154		" Baby	S	1920	M
153	155		Grimes, John	H	1852	M
154	156		" Jennie	W	1864	F
155	157		Grimes, Susie	Wd.	1865	F
156	158		Graham, Patsy	H	1865	M
157	159		" Julia	W	1873	F
158	160		" Alec	Neph.	1890	M
159	161		" Emma	Niece	1900	F
160	162		" James H.	Neph.	1882	M
161	163		Graham, Bode	H	1891	M
162	164		" Alice	W	1892	F
163	165		" Raymond	S	1914	M

CENSUS of the Painto Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevadaon June 30, 1922, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
164	166		Graham, Violet	D	1916	F
165	167		" Adeline	D	1917	F
166	168		" Josephine	D	1918	F
167	169		" Alberta	D	1920	F
	170		" Ruth	D	1921	F
168	171		Harris, Tege	H	1881	M
169	172		" Minnie	W	1879	F
170	173		Harris, Isaac	H	1887	M
171	174		" Helen	W	1900	F
172	175		" Clyde	S	1914	M
173	176		Harris, Susie	Wd.	1855	F
174	177		Hammond, Lizzie	Moth.	1892	F
175	178		" Frank	S	1910	M
176	179		Hicks, Pat	Wdr.	1863	M
177	180		" Louie	S	1899	M
178	181		" Elizabeth	D	1904	F
179	182		" Archie	S	1906	M
180	183		" Davis	S	1908	M
184	184		Hickman, Mattie	Wd.	1844	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.on June 30, 1922, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
181	185		Hicks, Albert	H	1895	M
182	186		" Lorraine	W	1903	F
183	187		" Theodore	S	1921	M
185	188		Higby, Anna	Wd.	1860	F
186	189		Horn, Ginger	H	1880	M
187	190		" Maggie	W	1874	F
188	191		Horn, Tom	Wdr.	1874	M
189	192		" Carrie	D	1906	F
190	193		" Cecelia	D	1915	F
191	194		Hooten, Jess	H	1839	M
192	195		" Anna	W	1861	F
193	196		" George	S	1890	M
194	197		" Bert	S	1900	M
195	198		Hume, Passiwee	Orph.	1903	M
196	199		Jack, John	H	1885	M
197	200		" Iowa	W	1903	F
198	201		" Tommy Shane	S	1906	M
199	202		" Dewey	S	1912	M
200	203		" Lester	S	1914	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev. on June 30, 1930 , taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
201	204		Jack, Marjorie	D	1921	F
202	205		Jack, Frank	H	1874	M
203	206		" Mattie	W	1874	F
204	207		" Ida	D	1891	F
205	208		" Minnie	D	1893	F
206	209		" Teena	D	1903	F
208	210		Jack, Sarah	Wd.	1869	F
209	211		" Dewey	S	1889	M
210	212		" Nellie	D	1896	F
211	213		" Aggie	D	1901	F
212	214		Jake, Junior	Wdr.	1864	M
213	215		Jake, Little	H	1889	M
214	216		" Lucy (Stella)	W	1884	F
215	217		Jim, Suro	H-71	1864	M
216	218		Jim, Lizzie	Wd.	1850	F
217	219		Joe, Christian	H	1859	M
218	220		" Aggie	W	1864	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.

on June 30, 1922, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
219	221		Joe, Susan	Wd.	1849	F
220	222		" Lizzie	D	1893	F
221	223		Johnson, Frank	H	1883	M
222	224		" Susan	W	1879	F
	225		Johnson, Jack	Wdr.	1875	M
223	226		Johnnie, Long Leg	H	1859	M
224	227		" Annie	W	1874	F
225	228		John, Mattie	Wd.	1841	F
226	229		John, Sarah	Wd.	1841	F
227	230		Johnnie, George	H	1881	M
228	231		" Lizzie	W	1888	F
230	232		" Aerina	S	1903	M
231	233		" Jimmie	S	1906	M
232	234		" Mary	D	1909	F
233	235		" Georgia	S	1911	M
234	236		" Baby	S	1920	M
235	237		Johnnie, Jack	H	1880	M
236	238		" Maggie	W	1880	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.on June 30, 1922, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
237	239		Johnnie, George J.	S	1896	M
238	240		" John	S	1898	M
239	241		" Willie	S	1901	M
240	242		" Mabel	D	1905	F
241	243		Keith, Mary Ann	Wd.	1860	F
242	244		" Charles	G.S.	1900	M
243	245		" Maggie	W	1902	F
244	246		" Willie Steve	S	1921	M
245	247		Kent, Bob	H	1854	M
246	248		" Mary Ann	W	1859	F
247	249		" Little Bob	S	1859	M
248	250		" Amy (Minnie)	D	1889	F
249	251		Keiser, Mike	H	1889	M
250	252		" Lucy	W	1887	F
251	253		Keiser, Charlie	H	1865	M
252	254		" Mattie	W	1856	F
253	255		" Frank	S	1900	M
254	256		Lee, Johnnie	H	1874	M
255	257		" Lucy (Rosie)	W	1878	F
	258		Luker, George	Wdr.	1855	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevadaon June 30 , 19 22 , taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
256	259		Lee, Tom	Wdr.	1844	M
257	260		" Charlie	S	1884	M
258	261		Lowry, Sam	H	1866	M
259	262		" Maggie	W	1866	M F
260	263		Mitchem, Johnnie	H	1866	M
261	264		" Mattie	W	1868	F
262	265		Pete Pete, Chas.	H	1892	M
263	266		" Minnie	W	1894	F
264	267		Pete, Little	H	1879	M
265	268		" Lucy (Wuzzy)	W	1881	F
266	269		Pete, Amy	Wd.	1896	F
	270		" Lucy	D	1914	F
	271		" Emory	S	1916	M
267	272		Pete, Hattie	Sing.	1901	F
	273		" Lucy	D	1921	F
268	274		Patterson, Grant	Sing.	1878	M
270	275		Penegese, Daisy	Orph.	1902	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.on June 30, 1922, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	276		Rice, George	Wdr.	1873	M
272	277		Richards, Maggie	Wd.	1860	F
273	278		Steve, Natchez	H	1869	M
274	279		" Minnie (Fat)	W	1887	F
275	280		" Bessie Joe	D	1906	F
276	281		" Raymond Joe	S	1911	M
277	282		" Roy	S	1916	M
278	283		Steve, Willie	Wdr.	1895	M
279	284		Springer, Joe	H	1879	M
280	285		" Alice	W	1871	F
281	286		" John	S	1898	M
282	287		" Frank	S	1900	M
283	288		Sam, Mollie Street	Wd.	1860	F
284	289		Sampson, Bob	H	1855	M
285	290		" Maggie	W	1856	F
286	291		" Willie	S	1880	M
287	292		Street, Hiram	H	1896	M
288	293		" Amy	W	1891	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev. on June 30 , 19 22 , taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
289	294		Street, Johnnie	H	1874	M
290	295		" Susie	W	1883	F
291	296		" Clyde	S	1913	M
292	297		" Joe	S	1917	M
293	298		" Baby	D	1919	F
294	299		Steve, John	H	1869	M
295	300		" Hattie	W	1874	F
296	301		" Dave	S	1899	M
297	302		Snooks, Bob	Wdr.	1890	M
298	303		Springer, Willie	H	1885	M
299	304		" Hattie	W	1877	F
300	305		" Abe Scott	S	1896	M
301	306		Springer, Bob	Wdr.	1877	M
302	307		Springer, Dannie	H	1899	M
303	308		" Ida	W	1896	F
304	309		Shane, Joe	H	1888	M
305	310		" Emma	W	1891	F
306	311		" Ralph	S	1918	M
	312		Sue, Henry	H-250	1880	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
307	313		Wright, Joggles	H	1864	M
308	314		" Maggie	W	1869	F
309	315		" Nettie	D	1890	F
310	316		" Bessie	D	1903	F
311	317		Wright, John	H	1897	M
312	318		" Inez	W	1898	F
313	319		" Wade Given	S	1921	M
314	320		Thomas, John	H	1872	M
315	321		" Maggie	W	1867	F
316	322		" Gus	S	1895	M
317	323		" Highley	S	1899	M
318	324		Upson, Dick	Wdr.	1871	M
319	325		Upson, Mamie	Wd.	1884	F
320	326		" George	S	1900	M
314	327		Whitefeather	H	1888	M
315	328		" Maggie	W	1865	F
323	329		Washington, Willie	H	1885	M
324	330		" Annie	W	1886	F
325	331		" Leslie	S	1914	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevadaon June 30, 1922, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
326	332		Washington, Eva	D	1916	F
327	333		" Sammy	S	1918	M
329	334		Williams, Alice	Wd.	1879	F
330	335		Williams, Jennie	Wd.	1855	F
331	336		" Hawley	S	1884	M
332	337		" Jerry	S	1900	M
333	338		Williams, Henry	H	1889	M
334	339		" Nellie	W	1900	F
335	340		" Louise	D	1918	F
336	341		Williams, Fred	H	1878	M
337	342		" Lillie	W	1887	F
338	343		" Henry	S	1907	M
339	344		" Mamie	D	1909	F
340	345		" Johnnie	S	1911	M
341	346		" Paul	S	1914	M
342	347		" Thomas	S	1917	M
343	348		" Clarence	S	1920	M
344	349		Wego, Mister (Fred)	H	1889	M
345	350		" Sarah	W	1889	F
346	351		" Addie	D	1900	F

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30, 1922, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
348	352		Whitmore, Daisy	Wd.	1888	F
349	353		Williams, Monty	H	1885	M
350	354		" Amy	W	1887	F
351	355		" Chester	S	1914	M
352	356		" Gordon	S	1918	M
	357		Jack, Rosie	Wd.	1860	F
	358		" Henry	H-275	1895	M
	359		Mopsey, Mose	H	1870	M
	360		" Annie (Dodd)	W	1870	F

*** RECAPITULATION ***

Males - above twenty --- 134 Children under seventeen
 Females- " eighteen -- 137 Males - 51 ; Females- 37

Births during year - Males; 1 - Females ; 5

Deaths ; Male - 3; Female - 2 Of above 1 female minor

Heads of families - 132 School age - Males; 35 - Female; - 22

In White School - Male; 4 ----- Total --- 4

In Boarding School - Male ; 7 - Female ; 10 Total ---- 17

Fallon Day School - Male 20 - Female - 10 " -- 31
 52

Married - Male 1.

Off Reservation - Male - 3 Too small for attendance - Female 1

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Lovelock Day School, Nevada

on June 30, 1922, taken by Jo M Carter, Irreg. Lease Clerk

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	B	Bowman, James	H	1875	M
2	2		" Birdie	W	1895	F
3	3		" Agnes	D	1918	F
4	4		Bill, Charlie	H	1900	M
5	5		" Annie	W	1895	F
6	6		" Ella	D	1918	F
7	7		" Leslie	S	1921	M
8	8		Bucklin, Ada	Sing.	1885	F
9	9		Bliss, Charlie	H	1866	M
10	10		" Lena	W	1878	F
11	11		" Emma	D	1910	F
12	12		" Gladys	D	1913	F
13	13		" Hannah	D	1915	F
14	14		" Albert	S	1919	M
	15		" Evelyn	D	1922	F
15	16		Bridge, Maggie	M	1841	F
16	17		" Alice	D	1875	F
17	18		Cinnabar, Andrew	Orph.	1909	M
18	19		Dee, Charlie	H	1875	M
19	20		" Rosie	W	1873	F
20	21		Dave, Skinny	H	1875	M
21	22		" Lucy	W	1885	F
22	23		" Mary	Sing.	1878	F
23	24		" Dennis	H	1880	M
24	25		" Nellie	W	1880	F

CENSUS of the Paute

Indians of Lovelock Day School Nevada

on June 30, 1922, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
49	51		Lowry, Will ✓	H	1894	M
50	52		" Maybelle	W	1898	F
51	53		Lewis, Lezon	Moth.	1896	F
52	54		" Lucile	D	1919	F
53	55		" Eloise	D	1920	F
54	56		McCanne, Ed.	Sing.	1893	M
55	57		Nevis, Charlie	H	1857	M
56	58		" Annie	W	1862	F
57	59		" Robert	S	1906	M
58	60		" Addie	D	1908	F
59	61		" Josie	D	1913	F
60	62		Openhiem, Harry	H	1871	M
61	63		" Lottie	W	1877	F
62	64		" Rosie	D	1908	F
63	65		" Eddie	S	1909	M
64	66		" Edison	S	1914	M
65	67		Pascal, Pauline	Orph.	1915	F
66	68		Pascal, Skinny	H	1857	M
67	69		" Annie	W	1872	F
68	70		" Rosa	D	1909	F
69	71		" William	S	1912	M
70	72		Pancho, Herbert	Sing.	1896	M
	73		Pancho, Hastings	H	1900	M
	74		" Maggie	W	1900	F
	75		" Estella ✓	D	1921	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Lovelock Day School, Nevada

on June 30, 1922, taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
71	76		Rooke, Willie	H	1900	M
	77		" Lizzie	W	1901	F
72	78		Rhodes, Frank	H	1868	M
73	79		" Daisy	W	1874	F
74	80		" Cubit	S	1896	M
75	81		" Aubin	S	1900	M
76	82		" William	S	1901	M
77	83		" Mike	S	1907	M
78	84		" Paul	S	1908	M
79	85		" Elise	D	1918	F
80	86		" Bertha	D	1919	F
81	87		Snodgrass, Maggie	Wid.	1890	F
82	88		" Lena	D	1911	F
83	89		" Ida	D	1916	F
84	90		Sampson, Dick	H	1858	M
85	91		" Maggie	W	1852	F
86	92		Sam, Johnnie	H	1877	M
87	93		" Topsy	W	1877	F
88	94		Sue, George	H	1860	M
89	95		" Nellie	W	1875	F
90	96		Sanny, Mabel	D-69	1906	F
91	97		" Sophie	D-69	1908	F
92	98		Steel, Clarence	S-30	1913	M
93	99		" Ethel	D-30	1915	F
94	100		" Bert	S-30	1916	M

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Lovelock Day School, Nevada

on June 30, 1922, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
95	101		Slaven, Joe	Wdr.	1878	M
96	102		Tom, Charlie	Wdr.	1873	M
97	103		Tom, George	Wdr.	1875	M
98	104		Wasson, Harold	H	1898	M
99	105		" Eva	W	1900	F
100	106		" Ethelyn	D	1918	F
101	107		" Stanley	S	1921	M
102	108		" Thomas	S-34	1900	M
103	109		" Lucy	D-34	1903	F
104	110		Wadsworth, Nordi	H	1896	M
105	111		" Hazel	W	1900	F
106	112		" Leonard	S	1918	M
107	113		" Milfred	S	1921	M
	114		" Ethel	D	1922	F

~~108-115~~

SUMMARY

Males over 20 years of age ----- 34

Females " 18 " " " - - - 36

Children under 17 " " ----- 44 --- 114

Births- M.1, F.3 - Total 4

Heads of family - 39

Moved in - M.1, F.2 - # 3

Male - 52, Female - 62 ; Total: 114

School age :- Male - 10, Female - 15 ; Total :- 25

0 3 4 8

CENSUS

1923

FALLON.

29

W. B. MERRILL.

12. 01. 01.

12. 01. 01.

12. 01. 01.

12. 01. 01.

INDIAN OFFICE

CENSUS

FALLON INDIAN SCHOOL & AGENCY

1923 (Fiscal year.)

Taken by-

Joe J. Taylor, Supt.-Physician & S.D.A.

Fallon, Nevada.

June 30, 1923.

CENSUS of the PaiuteIndians of Fallon Indian Agency, Nevadaon June 3019 23, taken byJoe J. TaylorSupt-Physician

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Allen, Carson	Allen, Carson	H	1881	M
2	2	" Nellie	" Nellie	W	1883	F
3	3		" Jack	S	1908	M
4	4		" Nellie	D	1911	F
5	5		" Gardner	S	1913	M
11	6	(Orphan)	" Ioway	Niece	1907	F
6	7		Allen, Raymond	H	1903	M
7	8		" Mamie	W	1903	F
8	9		" Hazel	D	1922	F
9	10		Adams, George	H	1885	M
10	11		" Annie	W	1899	F
	12		" Clara	D	1922	F
12	13		Allen, Frank	H	1891	M
13	14		" Tony	W	1894	F
14	15		" Melvin	S	1915	M
15	16		" Baby	S	1918	M
16	17		" Baby	D	1920	F
	18		" Baby	D	1923	F
17	19		Ahbe, Johnnie	H	1878	M
18	20		" Marie	W	1884	F
19	21		" Minnie	D	1902	F
	22		" Frank	S	1923	M

2

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Indian Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor, Supt-Physician
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	23		Austin, Jim	H	1898	M
21	24		" Nellie	W	1898	F
22	25		" Harry	S	1920	M
	26		" Moses	S	1923	M
23	27	Orphan	" George	Bro.	1909	M
24	28		Austin, John	H	1897	M
25	29		" Mabel	W	1903	F
26	30		" Hermina	D	1921	F
27	31		Austin, Tom	H	1896	M
28	32		" Sadie	W	1896	F
29	33		" Raymond	S	1915	M
30	34		" Florence	D	1916	F
31	35		" Herman	S	1917	M
32	36		" Eddie	S	1919	M
33	37		Austin, Hannah	Moth.	1852	F
34	38		" Jim Smith	S	1898	M
35	39		Bob, Poker	H	1874	M
36	40		" Hattie	W	1874	F
37	41		" Emma	D	1889	F
38	42		Burcham, Jim	H-33	1860	M

CENSUS of the Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
39	43		Bob, Ed	H	1895	M
40	44		" Lizzie	W	1889	F
41	45		" Lillian	D	1914	F
42	46		" James	S	1915	M
43	47		Bob, One Eye	H	1844	M
44	48		" Mattie	W	1845	F
45	49		Brown, Joaquin	H	1887	M
46	50		" Mary	W	1890	F
47	51		" Verando	S	1915	M
48	52		" Bernice	D	1917	DF
49	53		" Harry	S	1918	M
50	54		" Wesley	S	1919	M
51	55		" Robert	S	1921	M
	56		" Joe	S	1922	M
52	57		Bill, Washoe	H	1844	M
53	58		" Susie	W	1845	F
54	59		Bowser, George	H	1884	M
55	60		" Tootsie	W	1887	F
56	61		" Jim	S	1910	M
57	62		" Helen	D	1913	F
58	63		" Gardner	S	1915	M
59	64		" Ernest	S	1920	M
	65		" George, Jr.	S	1923	M

4

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor Supt-Physician
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
60	66		Breckenridge, Willie	H	1878	M
61	67		" Nellie	W	1884	F
62	68		" Bessie	D	1907	F
63	69		Byers, John	Wid.	1882	M
64	70		" Willie	D	1902	F
65	71		" Mabel	D	1906	F
66	72		" Louise	D	1909	F
67	73		Carson, Bob	Wdr.	1844	M
68	74		Carson, Jasper	H	1897	M
69	75		" Nellie	W	1880	F
70	76		" Mida Hock	D	1911	F
71	77		Charlie, Mattie	Moth.	1849	F
72	78		" Ben	S	1898	M
73	79		Charlie, Hog Eye	H	1879	M
74	80		" Maggie	W	1874	F
75	81		" David Johnson	S	1900	M
76	82		Charlie, Vaquero	H	1862	M
77	83		" Mattie	W	1864	F

5

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30 , 19 23 , taken by Joe J. Taylor Supt-Physician
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	84		Cook, Mamie Dick	Wid.	1880	F
79	85		" Henry Whitney	S	1907	M
80	86		Cushman, Jack	H	1844	M
81	87		" Susie	W	1844	F
82	88		Cushman, Joe	H	1863	M
83	89		" Mi-en	W	1874	F
84	90		" Ima	D	1911	F
85	91		" Eva	D	1914	F
86	92		" Baby	D	1919	F
87	93		Cushman, Tom	H	1864	M
88	94		" Anna	W	1864	F
89	95		Dale, George	H	1849	M
90	96		" Amy	W	1872	F
91	97		" Bessie	D	1900	F
92		Died, 1922.	" Alice	D	1883	Dead.
93	98		Dale, Bob	H	1885	M
94	99		" Iowa	W	1895	F
95	100		Day, John	S	1885	M

4

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30 , 19 23 , taken by Joe J. Taylor, Superintendent & Phys
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
96	101		Dalton, Jack	H	1879	M
97	102		" Mary	W	1884	F
98	103		Davis, Mike	H	1873	M
99	104		" Minnie	W	1873	F
100	105		Dixon, Willie	H	1883	M
101	106		" Rosa	W	1883	F
102	107		" Harry	S	1908	M
103	108		" Jhonnie	S	1911	M
104	109		Dixon, Lucy	Moth.	1865	F
105	110		" Harry	S	1895	M
106	111		Dixon, Adam	H	1887	M
107	112		" Mamie	W	1886	F
108	113		" Lane	S	1908	M
109	114		Dick, One Stick	H	1859	M
110	115		" Susie	W	1859	F
111	116		Dick, George Steve	Wdr.	1868	M
112	117		Dick, Steve	Wdr.	1849	M
113	118		Dick, Sam	H	1842	M
114	119		" Mattie	W	1842	F

7

CENSUS of the PAIUTE Indians of FALLON Agency, NEVADA

on JUNE 30, 1923, taken by JOE J. TAYLOR SUPT-PHYSICIAN

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
115	120		Dick, Lucy	Wd.	1887	FF
116	121		Douglas, Maggie	Wd.	1864	F
117	122		" Lucy	wd.	1869	F
118	123		Dock, Willie	H	1875	M
119	124		" Minnie V.	W	1875	F
120	125		Dick, Jennie	Wd.	1880	F
121	126		" Clara Clara	Wd.	1885	F
122	127		Dunbar, Joe	Wdr.	1840	M
123	128		" Mamie	D	1905	F
	129	(Born to Mamie)	? James (Mamie's)	S	1923	M
124	130		" Dick	S	1897	M
125	131		" Sam	S	1893	M
126	132		Donnelly, Mike	Wdr.	1886	M
127	133		Dyer, Charlie	H	1878	M
128	134		" Annie	W	1879	F
129	135		Datto, Martin	H	1886	M
130	136		Davis, Ollie	W	1870	F

035

P

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
on June 30, 19 23, taken by Joe J. Taylor Supt-Phys.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
131	137		Ellison, Charlie	H	1869	M
132	138		" Anna McCloud	W	1880	F
133	139		Ellison, Minnie	Wd.	1877	F
134	140		" Ole	S	1903	M
135	141		Sanford, Frank	H	1877	M
136	142		" Anna	W	1885	F
137	143		Gallagher, Ida	Wd.	1889	F
138	144		Good, George	H	1844	M
139	145		" Anna	W	1859	F
140	146		George, Jimmie	H	1895	M
141	147		" Wuzzie	W	1895	F
142	148		" Winona	D	1916	F
143	149		" Mabel	D	1921	F
144	150		George, Geo. Cushman	Wdr.	1861	M
145	151		Given, Dewey	H	1891	M
146	152		" Lizzie	W	1894	F

P

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nevada
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor Supt-Physician
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
147	153		Given, Wade	H	1884	M
148	154		" Ivy	W	1899	F
149	155		" Clarice	D	1918	F
150	156		Gilbert, Susie	Wd.	1847	F
151	157		Gilbert, John	H	1867	M
152	158		" Mary	W	1892	F
153	159		" Baby	S	1918	M
154	160		" Baby	S	1920	M
155	161		Grimes, John	H	1852	M
156	162		" Jennie	W	1864	F
157	163		" Susie	Wd.	1865	F
158	164		Graham, Patsy	H	1865	M
159	165		" Julia	W	1873	F
160	166		" Alec	Neph.	1890	M
161	167		" Emma	Niece	1900	F
162	168		" James H.	Neph.	1882	M
163	169		Graham, Bode	H	1891	M
164	170		" Alice	W	1892	F
165	171		" Raymond	S	1914	M
166	172		" Violet	D	1916	F
167	173		" Adeline	D	1917	F
168	174		" Josephine	D	1918	F
169	175		" Alberta	D	1920	F
170	176		" Ruth	D	1921	F

0359

5-128

10

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor Supt-Phys.
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
171	177		Harris, T-G	H	1881	M
172	178		" Minnie	W	1879	F
173	179		Harris, Ike (Isaac)	H	1887	M
174	180		" Helen	W	1900	F
175	181		" Clyde	S	1914	M
176		(Dead)	Harris, Susie	Wd.	1855(Dead)	
177	182		Hammond, Lizzie	Moth.	1892	F
178	183		" Frank	S	1910	M
179	184		Hicks, Pat	Wdr.	1863	M
180	185		" Louie	H-S	1899	M
	186	(Louie's son.)	" Lawrence	S	1922	M
181	187		" Elizabeth	D	1904	F
182	188		" Archie	S	1906	M
183	189		" Davis	S	1908	M
184						
184	190		Hickman, Mattie	Wd.	1844	F
185	191		Hicks, Albert	H	1895	M
186	192		" Loraine	W	1903	F
187	193		" Theodore	S	1921	M
		(Dead)	" Baby	S	1922 (Dead)	

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Fallon Agency, Nev.
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor, Supt., Phys. S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
188	194		Highty, Anne	Wd	1860	F
189	195		Horn, Ginger	H	1880	M
190	196		" Maggie	W	1874	F
191	197		Horn, Tom	Wdr.	1874	M
192	198		" Carrie	D	1906	F
193	199		" Cecelia	D	1915	F
194	200		Hooten, Jess	H	1839	M
195	201		" Anna	W	1861	F
196	202		" George	S	1890	M
197	203		" Bert	S	1900	M
198	204		Hume, Passiwee	Orph	1903	M
199	205		Jack, John	F	1885	M
200	206		" Iowa	W	1903	F
201	207		" Tommy Shane	S	1906	M
202	208		" Dewey	S	1912	M
203	209		" Lester	S	1914	M
204	210		" Marjorie	D	1921	F
	211	Born Dec. 14, 1922	" Stella	D	1922	F

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
205	212		Jack, Frank	H	1874	M
206	213		" Mattie	W	1874	F
207	214		" Ida	D	1891	F
208	215		" Minnie	D	1893	F
209	216		" Teena	D	1903	F
210	217		Jack, Sarah	Wd.	1869	F
211	218		" Dewey	S	1889	M
212	219		" Nellie	D	1896	F
213	220		" Aggie	D	1901	F
214	221		Jake, Junior	Wdr.	1864	M
215	222		Jake, Little	H	1889	M
216	223		" Lucy (Stella)	W	1884	F
217	224		Jim, Sutro	H-71	1864	M
218	225		Jim, Lizzie	Wd.	1850	F
219	226		Joe, Christian	H	1859	M
220	227		" Aggie	W	1864	F
221	228		Joe, Susan	Wd.	1849	F
222	229		" Lizzie	D	1893	F

036

8-128

13

CENSUS of the Payette Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
223	230		Johnson Frank	H	1883	M
224	231		" Susan	W	1879	F
225	232		Johnson Jack	Wdr.	1875	M
226	233		Johnnie Long Leg	H	1859	M
227	234		" Annie	W	1874	F
228	235		John Mattie	Wd.	1841	F
229	236		John Sarah	Wd.	1841	F
230	237		Johnnie George	H	1881	M
231	238		" Lizzie	W	1888	F
232	239		" Acrina	S	1903	M
233	240		" Jimmie	S	1906	M
234	241		" Mary	D	1909	F
235	242		" Georgia	S	1911	M
236	243		" Leo	S	1920	M
237	244		Johnnie Jack	H	1880	M
238	245		" Maggie	W	1880	F
239	246		" George J.	S	1896	M
240	247		" John	S	1898	M
241	248		" Willie	S	1901	M

CENSUS of the Payute Indians of Fallon Agency,
on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
242	249		Johnnie, Mabel (Moose)	D	1905	F
243	250		Keith, Mary Ann	Wd.	1860	F
244	251		" Charles	G.S	1900	M
247	252		Kent, Bob	H	1854	M
248	253		" Mary Ann	W	1859	F
249	254		" Little Bob	S	1879	M
250	255		" Amy (Minnie)	D	1889	F
251	256		Keiser, Mike	H	1889	M
252	257		" Lucy	W	1887	F
253	258		Keiser, Charlie	H	1865	M
254	259		" Mattie	W	1856	F
255	260		" Frank	S	1900	M
256	261		Lee, Johnnie	H	1874	M
257	262		" Lucy (rosie)	W	1878	F
258	263		Luker, George	Wdr.	1855	M
259	264		Lee, Tom	Wdr.	1844	M
260	265		" Charlie	S	1884	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
261	266		Lowry, Sam	H	1866	M
262	267		" Maggie	W	1866	F
263	268		Mitchem, Johnnie	H	1866	M
264	269	Died March 17, 1923	" Mattie	W	1868	F
265	269		Pete, Charles	H	1892	M
266	270		" Minnie	W	1894	F
267	271		Pete, Little	H	1879	M
268	272		" Lucy (Wuzzy)	W	1881	F
269	273		Pete, Amy	Ed.	1896	F
270	274		" Lucy	D	1914	F
271	275		" Emory	S	1916	M
272	276		Pete, Fattie	Sing.	1901	F
273	277		" Lucy	D	1921	F
274	278		Patterson, Grant	Sing.	1878	M
275	279		Penegese, Daisy	Orph.	1902	F
276	280		Rice, George	Wdr.	1873	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
277	281		Richards, Maggie	Wd.	1860	F
278	282		Steve, Latches	H	1869	M
279	283		" Minnie (Fat)	W	1887	F
280	284		" Bessie Joe	D	1906	F
281	285		" Raymond Joe	S	1911	M
282	286		" Roy	S	1916	M
283	287		Steve, Willie	H	1895	M
285	288		" Maggie (Keith)	W	1902	F
246	289		" Willie S.	S	1921	M
	290	Born May 28, 1923	" -----	S	1923	M
284	291		Springer, Joe	H	1879	M
285	292		" Alice	"	1871	F
286	293		" John	S	1898	M
287	294		" Frank	S	1900	M
288	295		Sam, Mollie Street	Wd.	1860	F
289	296		Sampson, Bob	H	1855	M
290	297		" Maggie	W	1856	F
291	298		" Willie	S	1880	M

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30 , 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor ,
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
292	299		Street, Hiram	H	1896	M
293	300		" Amy	W	1891	F
294	301		Street, Johnnie	H	1874	M
295	302		" Susie	W	1883	F
296	303		" Clyde	S	1913	M
297	304		" Joe	S	1917	M
298	305		" -----	D	1919	F
299	306		Steve, John	H	1869	M
300	307		" Hattie	W	1874	F
301	308		" Dave	S	1899	M
302	309		Snooks, Dob	Wdr.	1890	M
303	310		Springer, Willie	H	1885	M
304	311		" Hattie	W	1877	F
305	312		" Abe Scott	S	1896	M
306	313		Springer, Bobie	Wdr.	1877	M
307	314		Springer, Dannie	H	1899	M
308	315		" Ida	W	1896	F

CENSUS of the Paints Indians of Fallon Agency,
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Joe J. Taylor
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
309	316		Shane (Sheehen) Joe	H	1884	M
310	317		" Emma	H	1891	F
311	318		" Ralph	S	1918	M
318	319	Born Jan. 1923	" -----	S	1923	M
312	320		Sue, Henry	H	1880	M
313	321		Wright, Joggles	H	1864	M
314	322		" Maggie	W	1869	F
315	323		" Nettie	D	1890	F
316	324		" Bessie	D	1903	F
317	325		Wright, John	H	1897	M
318	326		" Inez	H	1898	F
319	327		" Wade Given	S	1921	M
320	328		Thomas, John	H	1872	M
321	329		" Maggie	H	1867	F
322	330		" Gus	S	1895	M
323	331		" Higley	S	1899	M
324		Died 1923	Upson, Dick	Mar.	1897	
325	332		Upson, Marie	Wd.	1884	F
326	333		" George	S	1900	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Ballon Agency,
on June 30,, 19 23, taken by Joe J. Taylor,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
327	334		Whitefeather	H	1888	M
328	335		" Maggie	W	1865	F
329	336		Washington, Willie	H	1885	M
330	337		" Annie	W	1886	F
331	338		" Leslie	S	1914	M
332	339		" Eva	D	1916	F
333	340		" Sammy	S	1918	M
334	341		Williams, Alice	Wd.	1879	F
335	342		" Jennie	Wd.	1855	F
336	343		" Hawley	S	1884	M
337	344		" Jerry	S	1900	M
338	345		Williams, Perry	H	1889	M
339	346		" Nellie	W	1900	F
340	347		" Louise	D	1918	F
341	348		Williams, Fred	H	1878	M
342	349		" Lillie	W	1867	F
343	350		" Henry	S	1907	M
344	351		" Mamie	D	1909	F
345	352		" Johnnie	S	1911	M
346	353		" Paul	S	1914	M
347	354		" Thomas	S	1917	M

on June 30, 19 23, taken by Joe J. Taylor,
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION-SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
348	355		Williams, Clarence	S	1920	M
349	356		Wego, Mister (Fred)	H	1889	M
350	357		" Sarah	W	1889	M
351	358		" Addie	D	1900	F
352	359		Whitmore, Daisy	Wd.	1888	F
353	360		Williams, Monty	H	1885	M
354	361		" Amy	W	1887	F
355	362		" Chester	S	1914	M
356	363		" Gordon	S	1918	M
357	364		Jack, Rosie	Wd.	1860	F
358	365		" Henry	S	1895	M
359	366		Mopsy, Mose	H	1870	M
360	367		" Annie (Dodd)	W	1870	F

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Fallon Indian Agency,

on June 30, 1923, taken by Daniel E. Robertson, Teacher-
 Joe J. Taylor, Supt. - Physician

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Bowman James	H	1875	M
2	2		" Birdie	W	1895	F
3	3		" Agnes	D	1918	F
4	4		Bill, Charley	H	1900	M
5	5		" Annie	W	1895	F
6	6		" Ella	D	1918	F
7	7		" Leslie	S	1921	M
	8		" -----	S	1923	M
8	9		Bucklin, Ada	Single	1885	F
9	10		Eliss, Charlie	H	1866	M
10	11		" Lena	W	1878	F
11	12		" Emma	D	1910	F
12	13		" Gladys	D	1913	F
13	14		" Hannah	D	1915	F
14	15		" Albert	S	1919	M
15	16		" Evelyn	D	1922	F
16	17		Bridge, Maggie	mother	1841	F
17	18		" Alice	D	1875	F
18	19		Cinnabar, Andrew	Orph	1909	M
19	20		Lee, Charlie	H	1875	M
20	21		" Rosie	W	1873	F
21	22		Dave, Skinny	H	1875	M
22	23		" Lucy	W	1885	F
23	24		" Mary	Single	1878	F
24	25		" Dennis	H	1880	M

CENSUS of the Painte Indians of Lovelock Sch. Agency,
on , 19 , taken by Fallon, " "

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
25	26		Dave, Nellie	W	1880	F
26	27		Dave, Sarah	Single	1865	F
27	28		" Siss	"	1841	F
28	29		Dodd Robert	H	1895	M
29	30		" Amy	W	1895	F
30	31		Donnelly, Daisy	Wid.	1880	F
31	32		" Lem	D	1903	F
32	33		" Martha	Wid.	1840	F
33	34		Evans, George	H	1870	M
34	35		" Maggie	W	1875	F
35	36		" Lester	S	1903	M
36	37		" Hattie	D	1913	F
37	38		" Johnnie	S	1920	M
38	39		" Merwin	S	1921	M
39	40		George, Freedom	H	1880	M
40	41		" Sadie	W	1890	F
41	42		" Bessie	D	1913	F
42	43		" Lubin	S	1914	M
43	44		Hicks, Katy	Widow	1890	F
44	45		" Delbert	S	1918	M
45	46		Jim, Lewey	Single	1889	M
46	47		Jim, Nabel	Wid.	1846	F
47	48		Joe, Humboldt	Fath.	1848	M
48	49		" Mamie	D	1875	F
49	50		Jack, Alex,	Father	1896	M

CENSUS of the Paiute

Indians of Lovelock School Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
50	51		Jack, Margaret	D	1921	F
51	52		Lowry, Will	H	1894	M
52	53		" Maybelle	W	1898	F
53	54		Lewis, Lezon	Moth	1896	F
54	55		" Lucile	D	1919	F
55	56		" Eloise	D	1920	F
56	57		McCanne, Ed	Single	1893	M
57	58		Nevis, Charlie	H	1857	M
58	59		" Annie	W	1862	F
59		Died- 1923	" Robert	S	1906	
60	60		" Addie	D	1908	F
61	61		" Josie	D	1913	F
62	62		Openhiem, Harry	H	1871	M
63	63		" Lottie	W	1877	F
64	64		" Rosie	D	1908	F
65	65		" Eddie	S	1909	M
66	66		" Edison	S	1914	M
67	67		" Marjorie	D	1923	F
67	68		Pascal, Pauline	Orph	1915	F
68	69		Pascal, Skinry	H	1857	M
69	70		" Annie	W	1872	F
70	71		" Rosa	D	1909	F
71	72		" William	S	1912	M
72	73		Pancho, Herbert	Single	1896	M
73	74		Pancho, Hastings	H	1900	M

CENSUS of the Indians of Lovelock School Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
Last	Present					
74	75		Hastings, Maggie	W	1900	F
75	76		" Estella	D	1921	F
76	77		Rooke, Willie	H	1900	M
77	78		" Lizzie	W	1901	F
78	79		Rhodes, Frank	H	1868	M
79	80		" Daisy	W	1874	F
80	81		" Cubit	S	1896	M
81	82		" Aubin	S	1900	M
82	83		" William	S	1901	M
83	84		" Mike	S	1907	M
84	85		" Paul	S	1908	M
85	86		" Elsie	D	1918	F
86	87		" Bertha	D	1919	F
87	88	Died, 1923	Snodgrass, Maggie	Wid.	1890	
88	88		" Lena	Orph.	1911	F
89	89		" Ida	"	1916	F
90	90		Sampson, Dick	H	1858	M
91	91		" Maggie	W	1852	F
92	92		Sam, Johnnie	H	1877	M
93	93		" Topsy	W	1877	F
94	94		Sue, George	H	1860	M
95	95		" Nellie	W	1875	F
96	96		Sarny, Mabel	D	1906	F
97	97		" Sophie	D	1908	F
98	98		Steel, Clarence	S	1913	M

CENSUS of the PaintedIndians of Lovelock-

Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
99	99		Steel, Ethel	D	1915	F
100	100		" Bert	S	1916	M
101	101		Slavens, Joe	Wdr	1878	M
102	102		Tom, Charlie	Wdr.	1873	M
103	103		Tom, George	Wdr.	1875	M
104	104		Masson, Harold	H	1898	M
105	105		" Eva	W	1900	F
106	106		" Ethelyn	D	1918	F
107	107		" Stanley	S	1921	M
	108	Born, 1923	" -----	S	1923	M
108	109		" Thomas	S	1900	M
109	110		" Lucy	D	1903	F
110	111		Wadsworth, Nordi	H	1896	M
111	112		" Hazel	W	1900	F
112	113		" Leonard	S	1918	M
113	114		" Milfred	S	1921	M
114	115		" Ethel	D	1922	F

Reported last year-----114

Deaths this year-----2

Births this year-----112

115 Total.

Males, 1923-----53

Females-----62

Total 1923-----115 on roll.

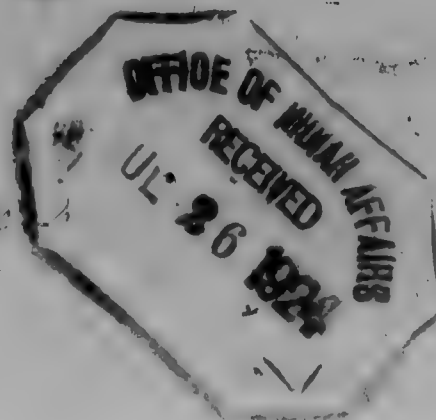
FALLON.
29

1924

CENSUS

He

- CENSUS -



FALLON INDIAN SCHOOL & AGENCY.

FISCAL YEAR

1924.

Taken by-

Joe J. Taylor, Supt. Physician & S.D.A.

Fallon, Nevada.

June 30, 1923.

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Fallon Indian Agency, Nevada
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Joe J. Taylor, Physician & S.D.A. Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Allen, Carson	H	1881	M
2	2		" Nellie	W	1883	F
3	3		" Jack	S	1908	M
4	4		" Nellie	D	1911	F
5	5		" Gardner	S	1913	M
6	6		" Loway	Niece	1907	F
7	7		Allen, Raymond	H	1903	M
8	8		" Mamie	W	1903	F
9	9		" Hazel	D	1922	F
10	10		Adams, George	H	1885	M
11	11		" Annie	W	1899	F
12	12		" Clara	D	1922	F
13	13		Allen, Frank	H	1891	M
14	14		" Tony	W	1894	F
15	15		" Melvin	S	1915	M
16	16		" Baby	S	1918	M
17	17		" Baby	D	1920	F
18	18		" Baby	D	1923	F
19	19		Ahbe, Johnnie	H	1878	M
20	20		" Marie	W	1884	F
21	21		" Minnie	D	1902	F

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency, _____
 on _____, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
22	22		Ahbe, Frank	S	1923	M
23	23		Austin, Jim	H	1898	M
24	24		" Nellie	W	1898	F
25		Died Jan. 15, 1924	" Harry	S	1920	
26	25		" Moses	S	1923	M
27	26		" George	Brother	1909	M
28	27		Austin, John	H	1897	M
29	28		" Mabel	W	1903	F
30	29		" Hermina	D	1921	F
31	30		Austin, Tom	H	1896	M
32	31		" Sadie	W	1896	F
33	32		" Raymond	S	1915	M
34	33		" Florence	D	1916	F
35	34		" Herman	S	1917	M
36	35		" Eddie	S	1919	M
37	36		Austin, Hannah	Moth.	1852	F
38	37		" Jim Smith	S	1898	M
39	38		Bob, Poker	H	1874	M
40	39		" Hattie	W	1874	F
41	40		" Emma	D	1889	F

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,
on _____, 19____, taken by _____,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	41		Burgham, Jim	H	1860	M
43	42		Bob, Ed	H	1895	M
44	43		" Lizzie	W	1899	F
45	44		" Lillian	D	1914	F
46	45		" James	S	1915	M
47	46		Bob, One Eye	H	1844	M
48	47		" Mattie	W	1845	F
49	48		Brown, Joaquin	H	1887	M
50	49		" Mary	W	1845	F
51	50		" Verando	S	1915	M
52	51		" Bernice	D	1917	F
53	52		" Harry	S	1918	M
54	53		" Wesley	S	1919	M
55	54		" Robert	S	1921	M
56	55		" Joe	S	1922	M
57	56		Bill, Washoe	H	1844	M
58	57		" Susie	W	1845	F
59	58		Bowser, George	H	1884	M
60	59		" Tootsie	W	1887	F
61	60		" Jim	S	1910	M
62	61		" Helen	D	1913	F

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency, _____
 on _____, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
63	62		Bowser, Gardner	S	1915	M
64	63		" Ernest	S	1920	M
65	64		" George Jr.	S	1923	M
66	65		Breckenridge, Willie	H	1878	M
67	66		" Nellie	W	1884	F
68	67		" Bessie	D	1907	F
69	68		Byers, John	Wid.	1882	M
70	69		" Millie	D	1902	F
	70		" Clifton	Son of Millie	1922	M
71	71		" Mabel	D	1906	F
72	72		" Louise	D	1909	F
	73		" Willie	S	1913	M
73	74		Carson, Bob	Wdr.	1844	M
74	75		" Jasper	H	1897	M
75	76		" Nellie	W	1880	F
76	77		" Mida Hock	D	1911	F
77	78		Charlie, Mattie	Moth.	1849	F
78	79		" Ben	S	1898	M
79	80		Charlie, Hog Eye	Wdr.	1879	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency, _____
on _____, 19____, taken by _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
82	81		Charlie. Vaquero	H	1862	M
83	82		" Mattie	W	1864	F
84	83		Cook. Mamie Dick	Wid.	1880	F
85	84		" Henry Whitney	S	1907	M
86	85		Cushman. Jack	H	1844	M
87	86		" Susie	W	1844	F
88	87		Cushman. Joe	H	1863	M
89	88		" Mi-en	W	1874	F
90	89		" Ima	D	1911	F
91	90		" Eva	D	1914	F
92	91		" Baby	D	1919	F
93	92		Cushman. Tom	Wdr.	1864	M
94		Died Aug. 25, 1923	" Anna	W	1864	F
	93		" Dave	S	1918	M
95	94		Dale. George	H	1849	M
96	95		" Amy	W	1872	F
97	96		" Bessie	D	1900	F
98	97		Dale. Bob	H	1885	M
99	98		" Iowa	W	1895	F

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19, taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
100		See Lovelock Census-	Day, John			
101	99		Dalton, Jack	H	1879	M
102	100		" Mary	W	1884	F
103	101		Davis, Mike	H	1873	M
104	102		" Minnie	W	1873	F
105	103		Dixon, Willie	H	1883	M
106	104		" Rosa	W	1883	F
107	105		" Harry	S	1908	M
108	106		" Johnnie	S	1911	M
109	107		Dixon, Lucy	Moth.	1865	F
110	108		" Harry	S	1895	M
111	109		Dixon, Adam	H	1887	M
112	110		" Mamie	W	1886	F
113	111		" Lane	S	1908	M
114	112		Dick, One Stick	H	1859	M
115	113		" Susie	W	1859	F
116	114		Dick, George Steve	Wdr.	1868	M
117	115		Dick, Steve	Wdr.	1849	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____, _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
118	116		Dick, Sam	H	1842	M
119	117		" Mattie	W	1842	F
120	118		Dick, Lucy	Wd.	1887	F
121	119		Douglas, Maggie	Wd.	1864	F
122	120		Douglas, Lucy	Wd.	1869	F
123	121		Dock, Willie	H	1875	M
124	122		" Minnie V.	W	1875	F
125	123		Dick, Jennie	Wd.	1880	F
126	124		Dick, Clara	Wd.	1885	F
127	125		Dunbar, Joe	Wdr.	1840	M
128	126		" Mamie	(D	1905	F
129	127		" James	G-S	1923	M
130	128		Dunbar, Dick	H	1897	M
80	129		" Maggie Charlie	W	1874	F
81		Died Nov. 1, 1923	David Johnson-Maggie's son.		1900	
131	130		Dunbar, Sam	H	1893	M
	131		" Janie Dick	W		F
132	132		Donnelly, Mike	Wdr.	1886	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
133	133		Dyer, Charley	H	1878	M
134	134		" Annie	W	1879	F
135	135		Davis, Martin	H	1886	M
136	136		" Ollie	W	1870	F
137	137		Ellison, Charlie	H	1869	M
138	138		" Anna McCloud	W	1880	F
139	139		Ellison, Minnie	Wd.	1877	F
140	140		" Ole	S	1903	M
143	141		Gallagher, Ida	Wd.	1889	F
144	142		Good, George	H	1844	M
145	143		" Anna	W	1859	F
146	144		George, Jimmie	H	1895	M
147	145		" Wuzzie	W	1895	F
148	146		" Winona	D	1916	F
149	147		" Loenard	S	1921	M
	148	Girl born Nov. 25, 1923	" Gladys	D	1923	F
150	149		George, Geo. Cushman	Wdr.	1861	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency.

on _____, 19____, taken by _____ (Name.) _____ (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
151	150		Given, Dewey	H	1891	M
152	151		" Lizzie	W	1894	F
153	152		Givens, Wade	H	1884	M
154	153		" Ivy	W	1899	F
155	154		" Clarice	D	1918	F
	155	Girl born July 4, 1923	" Grace	D	1923	F
156	156		Gilbert, Susie	Wd.	1847	F
157	157		Gilbert, John	H	1887	M
158	158		" Mary	W	1892	F
159	159		" Baby	S	1918	M
160	160		" Baby	S	1920	M
161	161		Grimes, John	H	1852	M
162	162		" Jennie	W	1864	F
163	163		" Susie	Wd.	1865	F
164	164		Graham, Patey	H	1865	M
165	165		" Julia	W	1873	F
166	166		" Alec	Neph.	1890	M
167	167		" Emma	Niece	1900	F
168	168		" James H.	Neph.	1882	M

038

5-128

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency, _____
on _____, 19____, taken by _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
169	169		Graham, Bode	H	1891	M
170	170		" Alice	W	1892	F
171	171		" Raymond	S	1914	M
172	172		" Violet	D	1916	F
173	173		" Adeline	D	1917	F
174	174		" Josephine	D	1918	F
175	175		" Alberta	D	1920	F
176	176		" Ruth	D	1921	F
	177	Girl born June 11, 1924	" Hazel	D	1924	F
177	178		Harris, T-G (Tege)	H	1881	M
178	179		" Mimmie	W	1879	F
179	180		Harris, Ike (Isaac)	H	1887	M
180	181		" Helen	W	1900	F
181	182		" Clyde	S	1914	M
182		Died- 1923	Hammond, Lizzie	Mother	1892	F
183	183		" Frank	Orp.	1910	M
184	184		Hicks, Pat	Wdr.	1863	M
185	185		" Louie	H-Son	1899	M
186	186	Louie's son-	" Lawrence	S	1922	M
187	187		" Elizabeth	D	1904	F
	188	Elizabeth's daughter	" Norma	D	1923	F

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____, _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
188	189		Hicks, Archie	S	1906	M
189	190		" Davis	S	1908	M
190	191		Hickman, Mattie	Wdr.	1844	F
191	192		Hicks, Albert	H	1895	M
192	193		" Loraine	W	1903	F
193	194		" Theodore	S	1921	M
	195	Boy born Feb. 7, 1924	" -----	S	1924	M
194	196		Figby, Anne	Wd.	1860	F
195	197		Horn, Ginger	H	1880	M
196	198		" Maggie	W	1874	F
197	199		Horn, Tom	Wdr.	1874	M
198	200		" Carrie	D	1906	F
199	201		" Cecelia	D	1915	F
200		Died, 1923	Hooten, Jess	F	1859	
201	202		" Anna	Wd.	1861	F
202	203		" George	S	1890	M
203	204		" Bert	S	1900	M
204	205		Hume, Passiwee	Orp.	1903	M

038

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
205	206		Jack, John	H	1885	M
206	207		" Iowa	W	1903	F
207	208		" Tommy Shane	S	1906	M
208	209		" Dewey	S	1922	M
209	210		" Lester	S	1914	M
210	211		" Marjorie	D	1921	F
211	212		" Stella	D	1922	F
212	213		Jack, Frank	H	1874	M
213	214		" Mattie	W	1874	F
214	215		" Ida	D	1891	F
215	216		" Minnie	D	1893	F
216	217		" Teena	D	1903	F
217	218		Jack, Sarah	Wd.	1869	F
218	219		" Dewey	S	1889	M
219	220		" Nellie	D	1896	F
220	221		" Aggie	D	1901	F
221	222		Jake, Junior	Wdr.	1864	M
222	223		Jake, Little	H	1889	M
223	224		" Lucy (Stella)	W	1884	F
224	225		Jim, Sutro	H	1864	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,
 on _____, 19____, taken by _____
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Preseqt.					
225	226		Jim, Lizzie	Wd.	1850	F
226	227		Joe, Christian	H	1859	M
227	228		" Aggie	W	1864	F
228	229		Joe, Susan	Wd.	1849	F
229	230		" Lizzie	D	1893	F
230	231		Johnson, Frank	H	1883	M
231	232		" Susan	W	1879	F
232		Died Dec. 23, 1923	Johnson, Jack	Wdr.	1875	
233	233		Johnnie, Long Leg	H	1859	M
234	234		" Annie	W	1874	F
235	235		John, Mattie	Wd.	1841	F
236	236		John, Sarah	Wd.	1841	F
237	237		Johnnie, George	H	1881	M
238	238		" Lizzie	W	1888	F
239	239		" Acrina	S	1903	M
240	240		" Jimmie	S	1906	M
241	241		" Mary	D	1909	F
242	242		" Georgia	S	1911	M
243	243		" Leo	S	1920	M
244		Poy born Feb. 14, 1924	" Baby	S	1924	M

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19....., taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
244	245		Johnnie. Jack	H	1880	M
245	246		" Maggie	W	1880	F
246	247		" George J.	S	1896	M
247	248		" John	S	1898	M
248	249		" Willie	S	1901	M
249	250		" Mable (Moose) D		1905	F
	251	Mabel's daughter 1/22/24	" (Moose) Baby	D	1924	F
250	252		Keith. Mary Ann	Wd.	1860	F
251	253		" Charles	G-S	1900	M
252	254		Kent. Bob	H	1854	M
253	255		" Mary Ann	W	1859	F
254	256		" Little Bob	S	1879	M
255	257		" Amy (Minnie)	D	1889	F
256	258		Keiser. Mike	H	1889	M
257	259		" Lucy	W	1887	F
258	260		Keiser. Charlie	H	1865	M
259	261		" Mattie	W	1856	F
260	262		" Frank	S	1900	M
261	263		Lee. Johnnie	H	1874	M
262	264		" Lucy (Rósie)	W	1878	F

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,
 on _____, 19____, taken by _____
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
263	265		Luker, George	Wdr.	1855	M
264	266	Died Mar. 20-1924	Lee, Tom	Wdr.	1844	
265	266		" Charlie	S	1884	M
266	267		Lowry, Sam	H	1866	M
267	268		" Maggie	W	1866	F
268	269		Mitchem, Johnnie	Wdr.	1866 1868	M
366	270		Mopsy, Mose	H	1870	M
367	271		" Annie (Dodd)	W	1870	F
269	272		Pete, Charles	H	1892	M
270	273		" Minnie	W	1894	F
271	274		Pete, Little	H	1879	M
272	275		" Lucy (Wuzzy)	W	1881	F
273	276		Pete, Amy (Emma)	Wd.	1896	F
274	277		" Lucy	D	1914	F
275	278		" Emory	S	1916	M
276	279		Pete, Hattie	Wd.	1901	F
277	280		" Lucy	D	1921	F

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
278	281		Patterson, Grant	Sing.	1878	M
279	282		Penegese, Daisy	Widder-1902		F
	283	Born April, 1924	" baby	D	1924	F
280	284		Rice, George	Wdr.	1873	M
281	285		Richards, Maggie	Wd.	1860	F
141	286		Sanford, Frank	H	1877	M
142	287		" Anna	W	1885	F
282	288		Steve, Natches	H	1869	M
283	289		" Minnie (Pat) W		1887	F
284	290		" Bessie Joe	D	1906	F
285	291		" Raymond Joe	S	1911	M
286	292		" Roy	S	1916	M
287	293		Steve, Willie	H	1895	M
288	294		" Maggie (Keith) W		1902	F
289	295		" Willie S.	S	1921	M
290		Died December, 3, 1923	" Baby	S	1923	
291	296		Springer, Joe	H	1879	M
292	297		" Alice	W	1871	F
293	298		" John	S	1898	M
294	299		" Frank	S	1900	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

_____ 19____, taken by _____

		(Name.)		(Official title.)	
	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
299	300	Sam, Mollie Street	Wd.	1860	F
297	301	Sampson, Bob	H	1855	M
297	302	" Maggie	W	1856	F
298	303	" Willie	S	1880	M
299	304	Street, Hiram	H	1896	M
300	305	" Amy	W	1891	F
301	306	Street, Johnnie	H	1874	M
302	307	" Susie	W	1883	F
303	308	" Clyde	S	1913	M
304	309	" Joe	S	1917	M
305	310	" -----	D	1919	F
311	Boy born Aug. 23, 1923	" Baby	S	1923	M
306	312	Steve, John	H	1869	M
307	313	" Hattie	W	1874	F
308	314	" Dave	S	1899	M
309	315	Snooks, Bob	Wdr.	1890	M
310	316	Springer, Willie	H	1885	M
311	317	" Hattie	W	1877	F
312	318	" Abe Scott	S	1896	M

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
313	319		Springer, Bob	Wdr.	1877	M
314	320		Springer, Dannie	H	1899	M
315	321		" Ida	W	1896	F
316	322		Shane, (Sheehan) Joe	H	1884	M
317	323		" Emma	W	1891	F
318	324		" Ralph	S	1918	M
319	325		" Dempsey	S	1923	M
320	326		Sue, Henry	H	1880	M
328	327		Thomas, John	H	1872	M
329	328		" Maggie	W	1867	F
330	329		" Gus	S	1895	M
331	330		" Higley	S	1899	M
332	331		Upson, Mamie	Wdr.	1884	F
333	332		" George	S	1900	M
321	333		Wright, Joggles	H	1864	M
322	334		" Maggie	W	1889	F
323	335		" Nettie	D	1890	F
324	336		" Bessie	D	1903	F

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on 19, taken by
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
325	337		Wright, John	F	1897	M
326	338		" Inez	W	1889	F
327	339		" Wade Given S	S	1921	M
334	340		White feather	H	1888	M
335	341		" Maggie	W	1865	F
336	342		Washington, Willie	H	1885	M
337	343		" Amie	W	1886	F
338	344		" Leslie	S	1914	M
339	345		" Eva	D	1916	F
340	346		" Sammy	S	1918	M
347	347	Girl born May. 1924	" Martha	D	1924	F
341	348		Williams, Alice	Wd.	1879	F
342	349		" Jennie	Wd.	1855	F
343	350		" Hawley	S	1884	M
344	351		" Jerry	G-S	1900	M
345	352		Williams, Henry	H	1889	M
346	353		" Nellie	W	1900	F
347	354		" Louise	D	1918	F
355	355	Girl born Jan. 1924	" Lorena	D	1924	F

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
348	356		Williams, Fred	H	1878	M
349	357		" Lillie	W	1867	F
350	358		" Henry	S	1907	M
351	359		" Mamie	D	1909	F
352	360		" Johnnie	S	1911	M
353	361		" Paul	S	1914	M
354	362		" Thomas	S	1917	M
355	363		" Clarence	S	1920	M
356	364		Wego, Fred	H	1889	M
357	365		" Sarah	W	1889	M
358	366		" Addie	D	1900	F
359	367		Whitmore, Daisy	W	1888	F
360	368		Williams, Monty	H	1885	M
361	369		" Amy	W	1887	F
362	370		" Chester	S	1914	M
363	371		" Gordon	S	1918	M
364	372	Boy born Sept. 29, 23	" Bert	S	1923	M
364	373		Jack, Rosie	Wd.	1860	F
365	374		" Henry	S	1895	M

on _____, 19____, taken by _____, _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		RECAPITULATION.				
		Reported last year -----	367	367		
		Deaths this past year -----	8	359		
		Births this past year -----	14	373		
		Transferred to Lovelock -----	1	372		
		Transferred from Lovelock to Fallon-----	2	374		
		Total on Census at Fallon for year 1924 -----			374.	

Lovelock Indian School-

5-128

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Fallon Indian Agency, Nevada.

on June 30, 1924, taken by Joe J. Taylor

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1		Aleck, Albert		1905	M
1		Died November 1923	Bowman, James	H	1875	M
2	2		Bowman, Birdie	W	1895	F
3	3		Bowman, Agnes	D	1918	F
4	4		Bill, Charley	H	1900	M
5	5		" Annie	W	1895	F
6	6		" Ella	D	1918	F
7	7		" Leslie	S	1921	M
8		Died	" Chester	S	1923	M
	8		" Infant	D	1924	F
9	9		Buckline, Ada	Single	1885	F
10	10		Bliss, Charley	H	1866	M
11	11		" Lena	W	1878	F
12	12		" Emma	D	1910	M
13	13		" Gladys	D	1913	F
14	14		" Hannah	D	1915	F
15	15		" Albert	S	1919	M
16	16		" Evelyn	D	1922	F
17	17		Bridge, Maggie	Mother	1841	F
18	18		" Alice	D	1875	F
19	19		Cinnabar, Andrew	Orph.	1909	M
22	20		Dave, Skinny	H	1875	M
23	21		" Lucy	W	1885	F
24	22		" Mary	Single	1878	F
25	23		" Dennis	H	1880	M

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
26	24		Dave, Nellie	W	1880	F
27	25		" Sarah	Single	1865	F
28	26		" Siss	"	1841	F
29	27		Dodd, Robert	H	1895	M
30	28		" Amy	W	1895	F
31	29		Donnelly, Daisy	Widow	1880	F
32	30		" Lena	D	1903	F
33	31		" Martha	Widow	1840	F
34	32		Day, John	Single	1890	M
34	33		Evans, George	H	1870	M
35	34		" Maggie	W	1876	F
36	35		" Lester	S	1903	M
37	36		" Hattie	D	1913	F
38	37		" Johnnie	S	1920	M
39	38		" Merwin	S	1921	M
	39		Evans, Willie	H	1898	M
	40		" Jessie	W	1900	F
	41		" Elveryn	D	1917	F
	42		" Frances	D	1920	F
	43		" Ralyen	S	1924	M
40	44		George, Freedom	H	1880	M
41	45		" Sadie	W	1890	F
42	46		" Bessie	D	1913	F
43	47		" Lubin	S	1914	M
44	48		Hicks, Katy	Widow	1890	F

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,
 on _____, 19____, taken by _____

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
45	49		Hicks, Delbert	S	1918	M
46	50		Jim, Lewey	Single	1889	M
47	51		" Mabel	Widow	1846	F
48	52		Joe, Humboldt	Fath.	1848	M
49	53	March 13, 1924-Died	" Mamie	D	1875	F
50	53		Jack, Alex	Father	1896	M
51	54		" Margaret	D	1921	F
52	55		Jack, Daisy	Mother	1880	F
	56		" Chester	S	1923	M
52	57		Lowry, Will	H	1894	M
53	58		" Maybelle	W	1898	F
54	59		Lewis, Lezon	Mother	1896	F
55	60		" Lucile	D	1919	F
56	61		" Eloise	D	1920	F
57	62		McCanne, Ed	Single	1893	M
58	63		Nevis, Charlie	H	1857	M
59	64		" Annie	W	1862	F
60	65		" Addie	D	1908	F
61	66		" Josie	D	1913	F
	67		Newman, Bert	H	1900	M
	68		" Lucy	W	1903	F
	69		" Lorita	D	1924	F
62	70		Openhiem, Harry	H	1871	M
63	71		" Lottie	W	1877	F
64	72		" Rosie	D	1903	F

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
65	73		Openhiem, Eddie	S	1909	M
66	74		" Edison	S	1914	M
67	75		" Marjorie	D	1919	F
68	76		Pascal, Pauline	Orph.	1915	F
69	77		Pascal, Skinny	H	1857	M
70	78		" Annie	W	1872	F
71	79		" Rosa	D	1909	F
72	80		" William	S	1912	M
73	81		Pancho, Herbert	Single	1896	M
74	82		Pancho, Hastings	H	1900	M
75	83		Hastings, Maggie	W	1900	F
76	84		" Estella	D	1921	F
77	85		Rooke, Willie	H	1900	M
78	86		" Lizzie	W	1901	F
79	87		Rhodes, Frank	H	1868	M
80	88		" (Lucy) Daisy	W	1874	F
81	89		" Cubit	S	1896	M
82	90		" Aubin	S	1900	M
83	91		" William	S	1901	M
84	92		" Mike	S	1907	M
85	93		" Paul	S	1908	M
86	94		" Elsie	D	1918	F
87	95		" Bertha	D	1919	F
88	96		Snodgrass, Lena	Orph.	1911	F
89	97		" Ida	"	1916	F

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
90	98		Sampson, Dick	H	1858	M
91	99		" Maggie	W	1852	F
92	100		Sam, Johnnie	H	1877	M
93	101		" Topsy	W	1877	F
94	102		Sue, George	H	1860	M
95	103		" Nellie	W	1875	F
96	104		Sanny, Mabel	D	1906	F
97	105		" Sophie	D	1908	F
98	106		Steel, Clarence	S	1913	M
199	107		" Ethel	D	1915	F
100	108		" Bert	S	1916	M
101	109		Slavens, Joe	Wdr.	1878	M
102	110		Tom, Charlie	Wdr.	1873	M
103	111		Tom, George	Wdr.	1875	M
104	112		Wasson, Harold	H	1898	M
105	113		" Eva	W	1900	F
106	114		" Ethelyn	D	1918	F
107	115		" Stanley	S	1921	M
108	116		" James	S	1923	M
109	117		" Thomas	S	1900	M
110	118		" Lucy	D	1903	F
111	119		Wadsworth, Nordi	H	1896	M
112	120		" Hazel	W	1900	F
113	121		" Leonard	S	1918	M
114	122		" Milfred	S	1921	M

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

104

